

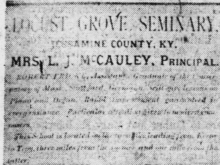


Heaven: Age Two, with Two Kittens

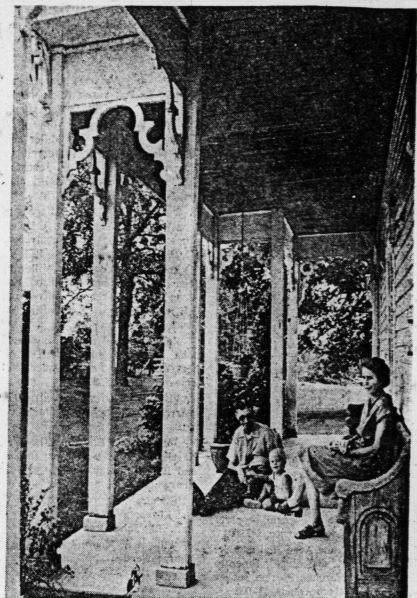
Michael Lippert, 2, thinks grandparents Mr. and Mrs. John M. Lippert's house, Keene-Troy Pike, a nice place to be. Brick shaft tops 63 by 57-inch stone chimney that centered saddlebag log house replaced over 100 years ago by present frame structure. A diary kept by former owner, "Miss Lucie" (Mrs. Hugh) McCauley, notes that in 1870 her husband was tearing off old porch probably replaced by those above.



'Miss Lucie' McCauley, aristocratic disciplinarian, "taught Johnny to read...."



1885 prospectus advertised board Monday through Friday, \$1.50



Emigrated to Augusta

Mr. Lippert's Faust and Lippert parents were Matt and Elizabeth Carroll and Austin and Sally Belle Ky., from Germany. His wife's grand- Mitchell.

She Hit Ruler; Pupils Jumped

By BETTY LEE MASTIN
Herald-Leader Home Page Editor

Nov. 24, 1870
Thanksgiving today, but it did not suit me to give a holiday. Some of the girls & boys thought to have some fun and festivity up the schoolroom, but I broke open the window and got in and turned them out with instructions not to return without an apology.

Nov. 25.
Several of the transgressors came in order this morning. A few still thought they did right & of course were expelled.

Journal of "Miss Lucie" McCauley
TROY, Ky. — Aristocratic, colorful "Miss Lucie" McCauley was a strict disciplinarian during 50 years of teaching in Jessamine and Woodford counties.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Lippert on the Keene-Troy Pike in

Home

Jessamine was known as Locust Grove Seminary in 1885 when Miss Lucie advertised for pupils. Boarders could stay Monday through Friday for \$1.50; all week for \$3.

One pupil says the schoolroom was a former turkey house.

"We used to laugh about going to school in a turkey house," according to Miss Georgia McCauley.

Mrs. Paul Shearer, whose mother was reared by Miss Lucie, recalls a separate turkey pen and that the schoolhouse, in the yard to the right of the Lipperts' house, had two rooms, one Miss Lucie's office.

Plagued by toothache (usually at night) and neuralgia, she sometimes



1898 Photograph Shows House Unchanged

Hugh McCauley and Miss Lucie pose with Maude Boner (later Mrs. Thomas Shirley Haydon) whom they reared. In 1915, Miss Lucie left Mrs. Haydon, whose marriage she opposed, \$1,000 in "recognition of her faithful and devoted friendship and service to me since her childhood." First

floor at left has Flemish bond brickwork; second floor there is common bond masonry. The second story was added when frame section at right was built to replace earlier log house. A door once opened (see modern photo, top left) from second floor, onto upstairs porch.

taught with her head tied up, according to Mrs. Marion Mahin, whose uncles, aunts and parents, May Mosely and Ben Wilson, were pupils.

"The days Miss Lucie came down with her head tied up, she'd bang a ruler and lift the pupils a foot out of their seats."

"But there was none of this

"Johnny can't read" when Miss Lucie got through with him."

"My mother (Maude Boner Haydon) never would hear a word against Miss Lucie," according to Mrs. Shearer.

Mrs. Shearer has two diaries the teacher kept from 1870-72. One entry reads, "2 Yankees came & staid all night selling a right to make pruning knives." Another says, "Small Poxes, bad in Lexington."

Before opening a school on the farm, Miss Lucie taught at Keene and Troy and boarded with pupils, coming home only on weekends.

Her husband, Hugh, is remembered as "stubborn as a mule," and "contrary when he wanted to be." He

kept a brown sugar jug by his plate and sprinkled it on everything he ate.

"If ever a couple was mismatched and mismatched, those two were," one woman says.

Miss Lucie's diaries paint a different picture: "This is the day for home, and I always hail it with pleasure," she wrote in 1872. "It is 12 years today since my wedding day."

She learned that husbands, like schoolchildren, need special handling.

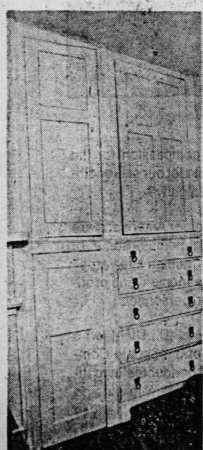
One day as Hugh worked on the back of the farm, a missionary came with a note from his wife:

"This man wants \$500. I think he only needs \$100."

"She'll not tell me what to do," her husband declared, and gave the supplicant the larger amount.

Sliding Place

"I've slid down that rail more times than I have fingers and toes," according to Mrs. Paul Shearer, Shun Pike. Stairway is in unusually large hall made when one or one and 1/2-story brick ell was made full two stories.



Survivor?

Built-in chest with dovetailed drawers and paneled doors in rear bedroom of frame section may be survivor remnant when log section was replaced.

First House Was 'Saddlebag'

By BETTY LEE MASTIN
Herald-Leader Home Page Editor

TROY, Ky. — Two chimneys at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John M. Lippert, Keene-Troy Pike, help date architecture of a structure begun in pioneer days.

Victorian-in appearance, the house has a stone chimney (capped above the roofline with brick) probably erected for William Scott, one of three brothers who fought in the Battle of Kings Mountain.

Scott bought land on the waters of Clear Creek as early as 1797. He probably erected a log, saddlebag-style house that stood on the site. The term refers to two sections attached to opposite sides of a stone chimney. Rare in the Blue Grass, saddlebag houses are common in North Carolina, where Scott was reared.

In 1803, he sold 200 acres including

what now is the Lippert farm to Thomas Hughes. Earlier assigned to Scott by Moses Trimble, the tract was described as on "Shawny Run Road."

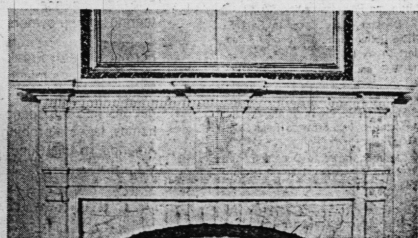
Some time after about 1810, Thomas Hughes added a brick ell by erecting three walls, butting two against the log house.

The ell was one or one and 1/2 stories high. The chimney, which has a massive stone foundation, was extended higher later when the roof was raised and the brick ell made a full two stories high.

A parlor in the ell has a mantel that almost didn't survive, Johnny Lippert says.

"We had it off once, then decided to clean it and put it back on."

The mantel has graduated squares, chevrons that resemble an arrow, daisies and pinwheels beneath



Breakfront shelf above gouged daisies, pinwheels and other trim

a breakfront shelf typical of after about 1810.

In 1825, Thomas and Elizabeth Hughes sold 177 acres here for \$100 per acre to James McCauley, described as being of Fayette.

McCauley, who says he has been born in Harrison County, married Mary (Polly) Mahin, daughter of William Mahin who came to Jessamine in 1790. Polly's mother was a niece or other relative of William Scott, and three of Polly's brothers married Scotts.

James had four sons by an earlier marriage. Polly bore him six additional children, with 29 months the longest interval between births.

James enlarged the part log, part brick house. A log kitchen and the saddlebag chimney were retained, and a two-story frame section erected in place of the saddlebag house, which perhaps had burned.

Rebuilding probably took place in the 1830s. Doors and window frames have Greek Revival "ears," or receding angles, and the slight arch typical of the Gothic Revival.

One of two first-floor rooms of the ell was made into a large hall for a stair that serves the new brick second story and the two-story frame section.

After James McCauley's death at

Staff Photos

by
Frank Anderson



1870s Plot

House and division of land are shown after death of James McCauley, who owned farm 1825 to 1870. Dark line at right angle to Keene-Troy Pike is McCauley Pike. Two other children received acreage elsewhere.

the house in 1870, the farm was divided among his widow and seven surviving children. (One, Melissa or Melsena) often described as mute, actually was only deaf but in that day could not be taught to talk.)

Polly lived until 1880. Earlier, a daughter-in-law, schoolteacher-principal Lucie F. Tanner (Mrs. Hugh) McCauley, began buying her husband's brothers' interest in the lower tract.

Hugh died in 1914. Lucie followed in 13 months, deeding Locust Grove weeks before her death to her mother, Mrs. Oliver Hazard Perry Tanner, and then to a niece, Bessie Hutchison.

Paid Joe 2.00
 " Mary 3.00
 John 1.00
 Harriet 1.00
 May 31

21st Jan. 1878. Hired
 Joanne. Gave \$2.00
 first month and 1.50
 after. up to this date
 April 26. have
 paid \$5.00

Borronea \$10.00 - Mo
 5.00 Ma

Mat Vail 50

mend jewelry 75

Gave Dave 25

Dr Bulls cough syrup 25

jewelry 1.00 + + + + +

Hals given 1.00

Ma. Hen. Plank.



DIARY

FOR

1870.



PUBLISHED
ANNUALLY
FOR THE TRADE

CALENDAR

1870	Sund.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satur.
Jan.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	31	...	...	...	...	...
Feb.	...	...	1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31	...	...
April	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	31	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	1	2	3	4
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30	...	...

1870	Sund.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satur.
July	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aug.	...	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31	...	...	...
Sept.	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	...
Oct.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	31	...	...	...	...	...
Nov.	...	...	1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	...	...	...
Dec.	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

INTEREST TABLE.

Showing the interest from \$10 to \$5000 for one month, and for one year, at six per cent.

\$10 15d. c. 3	\$10 1m. c. 5	\$10 1y. c. 60
20 "	5 "	20 "
30 "	8 "	30 "
40 "	10 "	40 "
50 "	13 "	50 "
60 "	15 "	60 "
70 "	18 "	70 "
80 "	20 "	80 "
90 "	23 "	90 "
100 "	25 "	100 "
200 "	50 "	200 "
300 "	75 "	300 "
400 "	\$1.00	400 "
500 "	1.25	500 "
1M "	2.50	1M "
2M "	5.00	2M "
3M "	7.50	3M "
4M "	10.00	4M "
5M "	12.50	5M "

INTEREST PER DAY.

\$100 1 day 2 cents.	\$2000 1 day 33 cents
200 "	3 "
300 "	5 "
400 "	7 "
500 "	8 "
600 "	10 "
700 "	12 "
800 "	13 "
900 "	15 "
1000 "	17 "

A Table showing the number of days from any day in one month to the same day in any other month.

From	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D
to January 365	31	59	90	120	151	181	212	243	273	304	334	
February 334	365	28	59	89	120	150	181	212	242	273	303	
March 306	337	365	31	61	92	122	153	184	214	245	275	
April 275	306	334	365	30	61	91	122	153	183	214	244	
May 245	276	304	335	365	31	61	92	123	153	184	214	
June 214	245	273	304	334	365	30	61	92	122	153	183	
July 181	215	243	274	304	335	365	31	62	92	123	153	
August 150	184	212	243	273	304	334	365	31	61	92	122	
September 122	153	181	212	242	273	303	334	365	30	61	92	
October 92	123	151	182	212	243	273	304	335	365	31	61	
November 61	92	120	151	181	212	242	273	304	334	365	30	
December 31	62	90	121	151	182	212	243	274	304	335	365	

Example.—Look April at the left hand and September at the top. In the angle is 153.

Difference of Time—New York.

When it is 12 o'clock, noon, at NEW YORK CITY, it will be morning at all places *west* of New York, and after noon at all places *east*, as shown in the following table:

WEST OF NEW YORK.				WEST OF NEW YORK.			
	H	M	S		H	M	S
Auburn, N. Y.....	11	50	12	St. Paul, Minn.....	10	43	45
Augusta, Ga.....	11	28	28	San Francisco, Cal	8	46	19
Baltimore, Md.....	11	49	38	Savannah, Ga.....	11	31	32
Buffalo, N. Y.....	11	40	24	Springfield, Ill....	10	57	52
Charleston, S. C....	11	36	22	Tallahassee, Fla....	11	17	40
Chicago, Ill.....	11	6	2	Toronto, C. W.....	11	38	38
Cincinnati, O.....	11	18	16	Trenton, N. J.....	11	57	28
Columbus, O.....	11	23	52	Utica, N. Y.....	11	55	12
Dayton, O.....	11	19	20	Washington, D. C...	11	47	53
Detroit, Mich.....	11	23	54	Wilmington, Del....	11	54	12
Geneva, N. Y.....	11	47	53	Yorktown, Va.....	11	49	48
Harrisburg, Pa....	11	48	44				
Honolulu, S. I.....	6	24	8	EAST OF NEW YORK.			
Indianapolis, Ind..	11	11	44	Albany, N. Y.....	0	1	6
Jefferson, Mo.....	10	47	32	Augusta, Me.....	0	16	44
Key West, Fla.....	11	28	54	Bangor, Me.....	0	26	56
Knoxville, Tenn....	11	20	28	Berlin, Prus.....	5	49	39
Little Rock, Ark....	10	47	16	Boston, Mass.....	0	11	50
Louisville, Ky.....	11	14	4	Constantinople....	6	52	0
Milledgeville, Ga..	11	22	45	Dublin, Ireland... 4	30	42	
Milwaukee, Wis....	11	4	16	Edinburg.....	4	43	21
Mobile, Ala.....	11	0	2	Fredericton, N.B.	0	29	4
Monterey, Cal.....	8	48	35	Halifax, N. S.....	0	41	38
Nashville, Tenn....	11	8	48	Hamburg, Ger.....	5	35	58
Natchez, Miss.....	10	50	26	Hartford, Ct.....	0	5	21
Newark, N. J.....	11	59	24	London, Eng.....	4	55	41
Newbern, N. C....	11	47	44	Lowell, Mass.....	0	10	48
New Orleans, La....	10	56	4	Middletown, Ct... 0	5	28	
Norfolk, Va.....	11	50	49	Montreal, C. E....	0	1	44
Petersburg, Va....	11	46	44	New Haven, Ct....	0	4	23
Philadelphia, Pa..	11	55	25	Paris, France.....	5	5	26
Pittsburgh, Pa....	11	35	56	Portland, Me.....	0	15	10
Raleigh, N. C.....	11	40	52	Providence, R. I.. 0	10	25	
Richmond, Va.....	11	46	15	Quebec, C. E.....	0	11	0
Rochester, N. Y... 11	44	40		Rome, Italy.....	6	45	59
Sacramento, Cal... 8	56	4		St. Petersburg....	6	57	18
St. Augustine, Fla..	11	29	44	Stockholm, Sw'n... 6	8	18	
St. Louis, Mo.....	10	55	4	Vienna, Austria... 6	7	31	

RATES OF POSTAGE.

Letters to any Part of the United States, 3 cents for each $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce or part thereof.

Drop Letters, 2 cents per each $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce.

Advertised Letters, 1 cent in addition to the regular rates.

Valuable Letters may be registered on application at the office of mailing, and the payment of a registration fee not exceeding 20 cents.

Transient Newspapers, Periodicals, Pamphlets, Blanks, Proof Sheets, Book Manuscripts, and all mailable printed matter, (except circulars and books) 2 cents for each and every four ounces. Double these rates are charged for Books.

Unsealed Circulars, (to one address) not exceeding 3 in number, 2 cents, and in the same proportion for a greater number.

Seeds, Cuttings, Roots, &c., 2 cents for each 4 ounces or less quantity.

All Packages of Mail Matter not charged with letter postage must be so arranged that the same can be conveniently examined by Postmasters; if not letter postage will be charged.

No Package will be forwarded by mail which weighs over 4 pounds.

All Postage Matter, for delivery within the United States, must be *prepaid* by stamps, except duly certified letters of soldiers and sailors.

Weekly Newspapers (one copy only), sent to actual subscribers within the County where printed and published, *free*.

Letters to Canada and other British North American Provinces, when not over 3000 miles, 10 cents for each $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce. When over 3000 miles, 15 cents. Prepayment optional.

Letters to Great Britain or Ireland, 24 cents. Prepayment optional.

Letters to France, 15 cents for each $\frac{1}{4}$ ounce. Prepayment optional.

Letters to other Foreign Countries vary in rate according to the route by which they are sent, and the proper information can be obtained of any Postmaster in the United States.

A COMPLETE Table of Stamp Duties,

AS APPROVED JULY 13, 1866.

Agreement, or Contract, not otherwise specified; any appraisement of value or damage, or for other purpose; for each agreement, or for each sheet of each agreement, &c., or renewal of same.....\$0.05

Assignment.—See Conveyance.

Bank, Check, Draft, or Order for the payment of any sum of money drawn upon any bank, banker, or trust company, or for any sum exceeding \$10, drawn upon any other person, companies, or corporations, at sight or on demand, .02

Bill of Exchange, (Inland,) Draft, or Order, for the payment of money, not at sight or on demand, or any *Promissory Note*, (except bank notes issued for circulation, and checks made and intended to be forthwith presented, and which shall be presented to a bank or banker for payment,) or any memorandum, check, receipt, or other written or printed evidence of money to be paid on demand, or at a time designated, for every \$100 or part thereof..... .05

Bill of Exchange, (Foreign,) or Letters of Credit, drawn in but payable out of the United States: If drawn singly or in duplicate, same as Inland bills of Exchange.

If drawn in sets of three or more, every bill of each set, for every \$100, or the equivalent thereof, in any foreign currency in which the bill is expressed..... .02

Bill of Lading, or Receipt, (other than charter party,) for any goods, &c., exported to a foreign port..... .10

UNITED STATES STAMP DUTIES.

Bill of Sale of Vessel, or any part thereof, consideration of value not over \$500..... .50
Every add'l \$500, or part thereof, 50 cents more.

Bond of Indemnity, every \$1000, or part thereof... .50

Bond, for the execution of the duties of any office, 1.00

Bond, other than required in legal proceedings, or used in connection with mortgage deeds, and not otherwise charged..... .25

Certificate of Stock, in incorporated Company..... .25

Certificate of Profits, or any certificate or memorandum showing an interest in the property or accumulations of any incorporated company, if for \$10 and not over \$50..... .10
Over \$50 and not over \$1000..... .25

Every add'l \$1000, or part thereof, 25 cents more

Certificate of Damage, or otherwise, and all other certificates or documents issued by any portwarden, marine surveyor, or person acting as such..... .25

Certificate of Deposit, \$100 or less..... .02

Over \$100..... .05

(Certificates of measurement or weight of animals, wood, coal, or hay; certificate of the record of a deed or other instrument in writing, or of the acknowledgement or proof thereof, by attesting witnesses, require no stamp.)

Certificate of any other description..... .05

Charter Party, (or renewal, &c., of same,) contract or agreement for charter of vessel or steamer of registered tonnage, not over 150 tons..... 1.00
Over 150 and not over 300 tons..... 3.00
Over 300 and not over 600 tons..... 5.00
Over 600 tons..... 10.00

Contract, or renewal, Broker's note, or memorandum of sale of merchandise, exchange, real estate, or other property issued by brokers, or persons acting as such, each..... .10

Conveyance, Deed or Writing, whereby any lands, tenements, or other realty sold is granted, assigned, or transferred, for every \$500, or part thereof..... .50

UNITED STATES STAMP DUTIES.

<i>Entry of Goods, &c.</i> , at any custom house, for consumption or warehousing, of value not over \$100.....	.25
Over \$100 and not over \$500.....	.50
Over \$500.....	1.00
<i>Withdrawal</i> from bonded warehouse.....	.50
<i>Insurance, (Life.)</i> —Policy, or assignment, etc., of same, not over \$1000.....	.25
Over \$1000 and not over \$5000.....	.50
Over \$5000.....	1.00
<i>Insurance, (Marine, Inland and Fire.)</i> —Each policy or renewal, (or assignment, etc., of same), on which premium is \$10 or less.....	.10
Over \$10 and not over \$50.....	.25
Over \$50.....	.50
<i>Insurance</i> against accidental injury to persons, exempt.	
<i>Lease, agreement, memorandum or contract</i> for the hire, use or rent of any land, tenement, or portion thereof, when rent or rental value is not over \$300 per annum.....	.50
Every additional \$200, or part thereof, 50 cents more.	
<i>Lease, Assignment of.</i> —A stamp duty equal to that imposed on the original instrument, increased by a stamp duty on the consideration or value of the assignment, equal to that imposed upon the conveyance of land for similar consideration or value. (See Conveyance:)	
<i>Legal Documents:</i>	
Writ, or other original process, (except those commenced by the United States, or any State), for beginning suits in any Court of Record, (or Court not of Record if amount claimed is \$100 or over); or on <i>Appeal</i> from Courts of inferior jurisdiction to a Court of Record.....	.50
Upon every confession of judgment, or cognovit, for \$100 or over, (except where tax for Writ in beginning of suit has been paid).....	.50
Warrant of distress, amount of rent claimed not over \$100.....	.25
Over \$100.....	.50
Affidavits or in suits legal proceedings, exempt.	

UNITED STATES STAMP DUTIES.

<i>Manifest</i> , for custom-house entry or clearance of vessel's cargo for a foreign port, (except to British North America), tonnage not over 300 tons.....	1.00
Over 300 tons and not over 600 tons.....	3.00
Over 600 tons.....	5.00
<i>Mortgage, Trust Deed, or Personal Bond</i> , for the payment of money, over \$100 and not over \$500. Every additional \$500, or part thereof, 50 cents more.	
Upon each assignment or transfer of a mortgage, a stamp duly equal to that upon a mortgage amount remaining unpaid.	
<i>Trust Deed</i> conveying estate to uses, to be stamped as a conveyance.	
<i>Order</i> for the payment of money. (See Bank-Check.)	
<i>Passage Ticket</i> to foreign port, (except British North America), costing \$35 or less.....	.50
Over \$35 and not over \$50.....	1.00
Every additional \$50, or part thereof, \$1 more.	
<i>Pawners' Checks</i>	.05
<i>Powers of Attorney</i> , to sell or transfer any stock, bond, or scrip, or for the collection of any dividend, or interest thereon.....	.25
To vote by proxy for officers of any corporation or society, (except religious, charitable, literary societies or public cemeteries).....	.10
To sell or rent real estate.....	1.00
To collect rents.....	.25
To perform any act not herein mentioned.....	.50
<i>Probate of Will, or Letters of Administration</i> , value of estate not over \$2000.....	1.00
Every additional \$1000, or part thereof, 50 cents more.	
<i>Promissory Note.</i> (See Bill of Exchange, Inland.)	
<i>Protest</i> , of note, check, draft, etc.....	.25
<i>Receipt</i> , for payment of money or debt, over \$20, not being for the satisfaction of any mortgage or judgment, and for the delivery of property, except receipts issued by persons, firms or companies doing business as an express, or express company, on the delivery of property for transportation.....	.02
<i>Warehouse Receipt</i> , exempt.	

UNITED STATES STAMP DUTIES.

Proprietary medicines, perfumery, cosmetics, preparations, etc., each package retailed at not over twenty-five cents..... .01
 Over 25 cents and not over 50 cents..... .02
 Over 50 cents and not over 75 cents..... .03
 Over 75 cents and not over \$1..... .04
 Every additional fifty cents, or part thereof, 2 cents more.

Friction Matches, or lucifer matches, or other articles made in part of wood, and used for like purposes, each package of 100 matches, or part thereof..... .01
 Packages of more than 100 matches, for each 100 or part thereof..... .01

Cigar Lights, made in part of wood, wax, glass, paper, or other materials, in packages containing 25 lights or less, each package..... .01
 Every additional 25 lights, or part thereof, 1 cent more

Playing Cards for and upon every pack, not exceeding 52 cards in number, irrespective of price or value..... .05

The indiscriminate use of all kinds of stamps, (except postage or proprietary), is permitted, care being taken to affix a stamp or stamps of the proper amount.

Documents made in any foreign country, to be used in the United States, shall pay the same duty as when made here.

Powers of Attorney, or other papers relating to applications, for bounties, arrearages of pay, or pensions, require no stamp: neither do indorsement of negotiable instrument, nor any warrant of attorney accompanying a bond or note, when such bond or note shall be stamped; and whenever any bond or note shall be secured by mortgage, but one stamp duty is required, provided the stamp duty placed thereon is the highest rate required for said instrument, or either of them.

The person using or affixing the stamp or stamps, shall write thereupon the initials of his name and the date upon which the same shall be attached or used, so that the same shall not be used again, under a penalty of \$50; or they may be otherwise canceled as the Commissioner of Internal Revenue may prescribe.

Violations of these stamp duties will be punished as the law directs.

JANUARY.

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	
NEW MOON,	1	7	1	Evening.
FIRST QUARTER,	9	3	55	Afternoon.
FULL MOON,	17	9	35	Morning.
LAST QUARTER,	24	5	10	Morning.
NEW MOON,	31	10	36	Forenoon.

D. M.	Day of Week.	MISCELLANEOUS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises & Sets.	High Water, Phila.
1	Sa.	Proclam't'n of Freedom, 1863.	7 23	4 37	sets.	1 58
2	S.	Bat. of Stone River, 1863.	7 23	4 37	5 30	2 49
3	M.	Bat. of Morefield, Va., 1863.	7 23	4 37	6 24	3 34
4	Tu.	Gen. Grierson on raid, 1864.	7 22	4 38	7 20	4 12
5	W.	Bat. in Hardy co., Va., 1863.	7 22	4 38	8 17	4 50
6	Th.	Gen. Price at L. Rock, 1864.	7 21	4 39	9 14	5 29
7	Fr.	Bat. Paintsville, Ky., 1862.	7 21	4 39	10 11	6 8
8	Sa.	Bat. Pittsburg, Va., 1864.	7 20	4 40	11 8	6 48
9	S.	(11) Hatteras sunk, 1863.	7 20	4 40	morn	7 32
10	M.	Bat. Middle Creek, Ky., 1862.	7 19	4 41	12 4	8 26
11	Tu.	Bat. Arkansas Post, 1863.	7 19	4 41	1 12	9 33
12	W.	Gen. Marston's raid, 1864.	7 18	4 42	2 22	10 39
13	Th.	The Major Shidell lost, 1863.	7 17	4 43	3 19	11 47
14	Fr.	Queen of West taken, 1863.	7 17	4 43	4 10	12 18
15	Sa.	Mound City burned, 1863.	7 16	4 44	5 1	1 5
16	S.	The Oreo escaped, 1863.	7 15	4 45	5 59	1 50
17	M.	Battle of Bainbridge, 1864.	7 14	4 46	rises.	2 30
18	Tu.	Battle of Flint Hill, 1864.	7 13	4 47	6 25	3 17
19	W.	Bat. of Mill Spring, Ky., 1862.	7 12	4 48	7 38	3 55
20	Th.	Exped'n to Ponta Rosa, 1864.	7 12	4 48	8 50	4 37
21	Fr.	Gen. Porter dismissed, 1863.	7 11	4 49	9 59	5 24
22	Sa.	(23) Raid to Lake Phelps, 1864.	7 10	4 50	11 10	6 8
23	S.	Action at Brandon Farms.	7 9	4 51	morn	6 56
24	M.	Gen. Roddy whipped, 1864.	7 8	4 52	12 14	7 49
25	Tu.	First Colored Regiment, 1863.	7 7	4 53	1 15	8 59
26	W.	Battle of Tazewell, 1864.	7 6	4 54	2 18	10 6
27	Th.	Battle of Sevierville, 1864.	7 5	4 55	3 11	11 28
28	Fr.	Battle of Tunnel Hill, 1864.	7 4	4 56	4 5	12 4
29	Sa.	Battle of Danville, Tenn., '64.	7 3	4 57	5 0	1 6
30	S.	Amend't to Constitution, 1865.	7 2	4 58	5 50	1 56
31	M.	Rebels leave Dalton, 1864.	7 1	4 59	sets.	2 59

FEBRUARY

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	
FIRST QUARTER,	8	1	5	Afternoon.
FULL MOON,	15	10	14	Evening.
LAST QUARTER,	22	1	32	Afternoon.

D. M.	Day of Week.	MISCELLANEOUS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises & Sets.	High Water, Phila.
1	Tu.	Draft ordered of 500,000, 1864.	6 0 5	0 5 49	3 20	
2	W.	Lincoln meets Peace Com'rs.	6 59 5	1 6 59	3 56	
3	Th.	Sherman crosses Big Black R.	6 58 5	2 7 48	4 29	
4	Fr.	Battle of Morefield, Va., 1864.	6 56 5	4 8 34	5 2	
5	Sa.	Jacksonville, Florida, taken.	6 55 5	5 9 22	5 39	
6	S.	Battle of Fort Henry, 1862.	6 54 5	6 10 19	6 8	
7	M.	Battle of Roanoke, N. C., 1862.	6 53 5	7 11 16	6 46	
8	Tu.	Rebel mutiny at Dalton.	6 52 5	8 morn	7 24	
9	W.	Battle near Summerville.	6 51 5	9 12 14	8 18	
10	Th.	Col. Streight escaped, 1864.	6 50 5	10 1 15	9 31	
11	Fr.	Grierson's great raid, 1864.	6 48 5	12 2 20	10 48	
12	Sa.	Indianola passed Vicksburg.	6 47 5	13 3 25	11 40	
13	S.	Springfield, Missouri, taken.	6 46 5	14 4 27	12 35	
14	M.	Meridian, Miss., taken.	6 45 5	15 5 23	1 28	
15	Tu.	(14) Queen of West lost, 1863.	6 44 5	16 rises.	2 14	
16	W.	Bat. of Fort Donelson, 1862.	6 42 5	18 6 15	2 58	
17	Th.	Columbia, S. C., taken, 1865.	6 41 5	19 7 24	3 39	
18	Fr.	Charleston, S. C., taken, 1865.	6 40 5	20 8 38	4 20	
19	Sa.	Fort Anderson taken, 1865.	6 38 5	22 9 50	5 1	
20	S.	Battle of Olustee, 1864.	6 37 5	23 10 58	5 45	
21	M.	Bat. of Valverde, N. M., 1862.	6 36 5	24 morn	6 30	
22	Tu.	Washington's Birthday.	6 35 5	25 12 10	7 20	
23	W.	(22) Wilmington, N. C., taken.	6 33 5	27 1 4	8 22	
24	Th.	Nashville, Tenn., taken.	6 32 5	28 2 2	9 41	
25	Fr.	(24) Indianola taken, 1863.	6 31 5	29 3 0	10 34	
26	Sa.	Ft. Powell bombarded, 1864.	6 29 5	31 3 50	11 10	
27	S.	(26) Cherokees abolish slavery.	6 28 5	32 4 30	11 58	
28	M.	Iron-clad Atlanta captured.	6 27 5	33 5 10	12 44	

MARCH

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	
NEW MOON,	2	3	27	Morning.
FIRST QUARTER,	10	8	1	Morning.
FULL MOON,	17	8	43	Morning.
LAST QUARTER,	23	11	30	Evening.
NEW MOON,	31	8	54	Evening.

D. M.	Day of Week.	MISCELLANEOUS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises & Sets.	High Water, Phila.
1	Tu.	Bat. of Bradyville, Tenn., 1863.	6 25 5	35 5 46	1 33	
2	W.	Battle near Murfreesboro.	6 24 5	36 sets.	2 21	
3	Th.	Fort McAllister taken, 1863.	6 23 5	37 6 32	3 14	
4	Fr.	Bat. Chappa Hill, Tenn., 1863.	6 21 5	39 7 33	4 4	
5	Sa.	Bat. of Yazoo City, Miss., 1864.	6 20 5	40 8 30	4 39	
6	S.	Bat. of Pea Ridge, Ark., 1862.	6 19 5	41 9 28	5 3	
7	M.	(6) Peterhoff sunk, 1864.	6 17 5	43 10 27	5 36	
8	Tu.	Raid of the Merrimac, 1862.	6 16 5	44 11 29	6 7	
9	W.	Bat. of Hampton Roads, 1862.	6 15 5	45 morn	6 47	
10	Th.	Manassas evacuated, 1862.	6 13 5	47 12 31	7 31	
11	Fr.	Fort Marion taken, 1862.	6 12 5	48 1 26	8 49	
12	Sa.	Battle of Paris, Tenn., 1862.	6 11 5	49 2 24	10 42	
13	S.	New Madrid, Mo., evacuated.	6 10 5	50 3 20	11 29	
14	M.	Newbern, N. C., capt'd, 1862.	6 8 5	52 4 10	12 9	
15	Tu.	Battle of Salem, 1862.	6 7 5	53 4 57	1 1	
16	W.	Strasburg taken, 1862.	6 6 5	54 5 41	1 48	
17	Th.	Santa Fe taken, 1862.	6 4 5	56 rises.	2 30	
18	Fr.	(17) Bat. of Kelley's Ford, '63.	6 3 5	57 7 28	3 16	
19	Sa.	The Georgiana destroyed.	6 1 5	59 8 44	3 58	
20	S.	Bat. of Milton, Tenn., 1863.	6 0 6	0 9 52	4 40	
21	M.	Beaufort taken, 1862.	5 59 6	1 10 59	5 24	
22	Tu.	Bat. of Winchester, Va., 1862.	5 58 6	2 morn	6 15	
23	W.	(22) Bat. of Blue Spring, 1863.	5 56 6	4 12 0	7 25	
24	Th.	Fight at Union City, 1864.	5 55 6	5 12 58	8 30	
25	Fr.	Owen Lovejoy died, 1864.	5 54 6	6 1 51	9 41	
26	Sa.	Paducah sacked, 1864.	5 53 6	7 2 40	10 49	
27	S.	Jacksonville burned, 1863.	5 51 6	9 3 21	11 46	
28	M.	Battle of Apachee Pass, 1862.	5 50 6	10 4 18	12 36	
29	Tu.	(28) The Diana taken, 1863.	5 49 6	11 5 0	1 10	
30	W.	Bat. of Sommerville, Ky., 1863.	5 47 6	13 5 33	2 0	
31	Th.	Battle of Union City, 1862.	5 46 6	14 sets.	2 35	

APRIL

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	
FIRST QUARTER,	8	11	23	Evening.
FULL MOON,	15	5	26	Evening.
LAST QUARTER,	22	11	26	Forenoon.
NEW MOON,	30	1	37	Afternoon.

D. M.	Day of Week.	MISCELLANEOUS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises & Sets.	High Water, Phila.
1	Fr.	Battle of Five Forks, 1865.	5 45	6 15	6 59	3 6
2	Sa.	Petersburg attacked, 1865.	5 44	6 16	7 49	3 38
3	S.	Petersburg falls, 1865.	5 42	6 18	8 49	4 6
4	M.	(3) Richmond falls, 1865.	5 41	6 19	9 50	4 31
5	Tu.	Bat. of Black Bayou, La., 1863.	5 40	6 20	10 52	5 10
6	W.	Battle of Shiloh, Tenn., 1862.	5 38	6 22	11 54	5 40
7	Th.	Surrender of Isl'd No. 10, 1862.	5 37	6 23	morn	6 12
8	Fr.	Battle of Mansfield, La., 1864.	5 36	6 24	12 30	7 1
9	Sa.	Lee surrendered, 1865.	5 34	6 26	1 24	8 4
10	S.	Bat. of Franklin, Tenn., 1863.	5 33	6 27	2 16	9 26
11	M.	Fort Pulaski taken, 1862.	5 32	6 28	3 4	10 50
12	Tu.	Mobile taken, 1865.	5 31	6 29	3 46	11 41
13	W.	Fort Sumter fell, 1861.	5 29	6 31	4 22	12 35
14	Th.	Battle of Bayou Teche, 1863.	5 28	6 32	4 57	1 20
15	Fr.	LINCOLN DIED, 1865.	5 27	6 33	rises.	1 59
16	Sa.	Porter's fleet pass Vicksburg.	5 25	6 35	7 39	2 44
17	S.	Bat. of Lee's Mills, Va., 1862.	5 24	6 36	8 47	3 33
18	M.	Battle of Fort Jackson, 1862.	5 23	6 37	9 54	4 19
19	Tu.	Mass. troops attacked in Balt.	5 22	6 38	10 55	5 6
20	W.	Bat. at Patterson, Mo., 1863.	5 21	6 39	11 51	5 56
21	Th.	Salt works, N. C., destroyed.	5 20	6 40	morn	6 39
22	Fr.	Battle near Strasburg, 1863.	5 18	6 42	12 40	7 37
23	Sa.	The Petrel burned, 1864.	5 17	6 43	1 26	8 50
24	S.	Battle of Cane River, 1864.	5 16	6 44	2 4	9 47
25	M.	Fort Macen taken, 1861.	5 15	6 45	2 40	10 41
26	Tu.	Gen. Johnson surrend'd, 1865.	5 14	6 46	3 8	11 30
27	W.	(28) Bat. of Jackson, Mo., 1863.	5 12	6 48	3 41	12 14
28	Th.	Hooker attacks Fredericksb'g.	5 11	6 49	4 7	12 54
29	F.	Bat. of Bridgeport, Ala., 1862.	5 10	6 50	4 36	1 46
30	Sa.	(29) 2d Battle of Grand Gulf.	5 9	6 51	sets.	2 29

MAY

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	
FIRST QUARTER,	8	10	41	Forenoon.
FULL MOON,	15	1	7	Morning.
LAST QUARTER,	22	1	12	Morning.
NEW MOON,	30	5	0	Morning.

D. M.	Day of Week.	MISCELLANEOUS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises & Sets.	High Water, Phila.
1	S.	Battle of Port Gibson, 1863.	5 8	6 52	7 40	3 17
2	M.	Bat. of Chancellorville, 1863.	5 7	6 53	8 32	3 57
3	Tu.	Bat. of Chancellorville, 1863.	5 6	6 54	9 27	4 46
4	W.	Bat. of Chancellorville, 1863.	5 4	6 56	10 22	5 32
5	Th.	Battle of Williamsburg, Va.	5 3	6 57	11 20	6 20
6	Fr.	Bat. of Wilderness, Va., 1864.	5 2	6 58	morn	6 59
7	Sa.	Bat. of West Point, Va., 1862.	5 1	6 59	12 14	7 44
8	S.	(10) Pt. Hudson attacked, 1863.	5 0	7 0	1 3	8 31
9	M.	(10) Bat. Spottsylvania, 1864.	4 59	7 1	1 47	9 20
10	Tu.	Norfolk taken, 1862. [1864.	4 58	7 2	2 24	9 58
11	W.	Butler at Bermuda Hundred,	4 57	7 3	3 0	10 39
12	Th.	Battle of Dalton, Ga., 1864.	4 56	7 4	3 34	11 26
13	Fr.	Yazoo City taken, 1863.	4 55	7 5	4 3	12 10
14	Sa.	Jackson, Miss., taken, 1863.	4 54	7 6	4 36	12 50
15	S.	Battle of Resaca, Ga., 1864.	4 53	7 7	rises.	1 41
16	M.	Porter's fleet saved in Red R.	4 52	7 8	8 46	2 24
17	Tu.	Battle of Big Black R., 1863.	4 52	7 8	9 47	3 18
18	W.	Grant invests Vicksburg, 1863.	4 51	7 9	10 39	4 26
19	Th.	Grant crosses the North Anna.	4 50	7 10	11 28	5 29
20	Fr.	Bat. front of Vicksburg, 1863.	4 49	7 11	morn	6 34
21	Sa.	Skirmish at Middletown, 1863.	4 48	7 12	12 4	7 26
22	S.	Grant repulsed at Vicksburg.	4 48	7 12	12 40	8 15
23	M.	Bat. of Front Royal, Va., 1862.	4 47	7 13	1 12	9 18
24	Tu.	Bat. of Wilson's Wharf, 1864.	4 46	7 14	1 41	9 58
25	W.	Battle near Dallas, Ga., 1864.	4 45	7 15	2 9	10 44
26	Th.	Battle of Hanover, Va., 1862.	4 44	7 16	2 34	11 33
27	Fr.	Banks defeated at Pt. Hudson,	4 43	7 17	3 4	12 21
28	Sa.	Bat. near Corinth, 1862. [1863.	4 43	7 17	3 31	1 10
29	S.	Grant crosses the Pamunky.	4 42	7 18	4 0	1 45
30	M.	Battle near Chickahominy.	4 42	7 18	sets.	2 18
31	Tu.	Bat. of Fair Oaks, Va., 1862.	4 41	7 19	8 30	2 54

JUNE

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	
FIRST QUARTER,	6	6	18	Evening.
FULL MOON,	13	8	47	Morning.
LAST QUARTER,	20	4	32	Afternoon.
NEW MOON,	28	6	30	Evening.

D. M.	Day of Week.	MISCELLANEOUS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises & Sets.	High Water, Phila.
1	W.	Gen. Sturgis defeated, 1864.	4 41	7 19	9 28	3 28
2	Th.	Marietta taken, 1864.	4 40	7 20	10 20	4 3
3	Fr.	Battle of Cold Harbor, 1864.	4 39	7 21	11 8	4 39
4	Sa.	Battle of Howe's Store, 1864.	4 39	7 21	11 54	5 21
5	S.	Battle of Columbia, Ark., 1864.	4 39	7 21	morn 6 6	6 6
6	M.	Battle of Memphis, 1862.	4 38	7 22	12 32	6 59
7	Tu.	(5) Battle of Piedmont, 1864.	4 38	7 22	1 4	8 0
8	W.	Bat. of Cross Keys, Va., 1862.	4 38	7 22	1 38	9 12
9	Th.	Bat. of Pt. Republic, Va., 1862.	4 37	7 23	2 8	10 25
10	Fr.	Bat. of Great Bethel, 1861.	4 37	7 23	2 39	11 20
11	Sa.	Battle of Trevillian, 1864.	4 37	7 23	3 12	12 5
12	S.	Battle of Morris Island, 1863.	4 36	7 24	3 43	12 54
13	M.	Lee's army at Winchester.	4 36	7 24	rises.	1 48
14	Tu.	Banks defeated at Pt. Hudson.	4 35	7 25	8 16	2 36
15	W.	Maryland invaded, 1863.	4 35	7 25	9 12	3 22
16	Th.	Battle of Petersburg, 1864.	4 35	7 25	9 56	4 8
17	Fr.	Battle of Boonville, Mo., 1861.	4 35	7 25	10 34	4 54
18	Sa.	Bat. of Edwards Ferry, 1861.	4 35	7 25	11 9	5 39
19	S.	Bat. of Cole Camp, Mo., 1861.	4 35	7 25	11 40	6 24
20	M.	(19) Alabama sunk, 1864.	4 35	7 25	morn 7 16	7 16
21	Tu.	Seven assaults on Sheridan.	4 34	7 26	12 5	8 10
22	W.	Bat. Weldon R. R., 1864. [1864.	4 35	7 25	12 32	9 14
23	Th.	The Queen City destroyed.	4 35	7 25	1 1	10 15
24	Fr.	Maryland abolished slavery.	4 35	7 25	1 28	11 10
25	Sa.	Wilson and Kautz raid.	4 35	7 25	2 10	12 0
26	S.	Bat. of Mechanicsville, 1861.	4 35	7 25	2 35	12 35
27	M.	Battle of Gaines Hill, 1862.	4 35	7 25	3 10	1 15
28	Tu.	Battle of Chickahominy, 1862.	4 35	7 25	sets.	1 55
29	W.	Battle of Savage Station, 1862.	4 36	7 24	8 0	2 34
30	Th.	Battle of White Oak Swamp.	4 36	7 24	8 58	3 12

JULY

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	
FIRST QUARTER,	5	11	26	Evening.
FULL MOON,	12	5	30	Evening.
LAST QUARTER,	20	9	20	Morning.
NEW MOON,	28	6	12	Morning.

D. M.	Day of Week.	MISCELLANEOUS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises & Sets.	High Water, Phila.
1	Fr.	Battle of Malvern Hill, 1862.	4 36	7 24	9 44	3 50
2	Sa.	Bat. of Martinsburg, Va., 1861.	4 36	7 24	10 24	4 29
3	S.	3d Battle of Gettysburg, 1863.	4 37	7 23	11 0	5 12
4	M.	Fall of Vicksburg, 1863.	4 37	7 23	11 33	5 57
5	Tu.	Battle of Carthage, Mo., 1861.	4 37	7 23	morn 6 48	6 48
6	W.	Battle of Middle York, 1861.	4 38	7 22	12 3	7 43
7	Th.	Bat. near White River, 1862.	4 38	7 22	12 34	8 49
8	Fr.	Surrender of Pt. Hudson, 1863.	4 39	7 21	1 6	9 56
9	Sa.	Battle of Monocacy, 1864.	4 39	7 21	1 40	11 6
10	S.	Morris Island taken, 1863.	4 40	7 20	2 20	12 8
11	M.	Bat. of Rich Mountain, 1862.	4 40	7 20	3 29	12 58
12	Tu.	Battle of Beverly, Va., 1861.	4 41	7 19	rises.	1 55
13	W.	Bat. of Carrickford, Va., 1861.	4 41	7 19	7 59	2 46
14	Th.	Battle near Coosaw, 1864.	4 42	7 18	8 35	3 32
15	Fr.	Bat. near Tupelo, Miss., 1864.	4 43	7 17	9 8	4 18
16	Sa.	Last of the N. Y. riots, 1863.	4 43	7 17	9 40	5 5
17	S.	Huntsville taken, 1863.	4 44	7 16	10 8	5 55
18	M.	Battle of Fort Wagner, 1863.	4 45	7 15	10 36	6 44
19	Tu.	Bat. of Snicker's Gap, Peach	4 46	7 14	11 1	7 30
20	W.	Tree Cr'k, & Winchester, '61.	4 46	7 14	11 26	8 10
21	Th.	Battle of Bull Run, Va., 1861.	4 47	7 13	morn 8 56	8 56
22	Fr.	Battle of Atlanta, Ga., 1864.	4 48	7 12	12 13	9 41
23	Sa.	Bat. of Manassas Gap, 1863.	4 49	7 11	12 50	10 20
24	S.	Rebels take Winchester, 1864.	4 50	7 10	1 32	11 16
25	M.	(26) Gen. Cook defeated, 1864.	4 50	7 10	2 10	12 4
26	Tu.	John Morgan taken, 1863.	4 51	7 9	2 58	12 49
27	W.	Rebels take Richmond, Ky.	4 52	7 8	3 40	1 32
28	Th.	Atlantic Cable laid, 1866.	4 53	7 7	sets.	2 16
29	Fr.	Battle of Paris, Ky., 1863.	4 54	7 6	8 18	2 57
30	Sa.	Mine at Petersb'g expl'd, '64.	4 55	7 5	8 59	3 38
31	S.	Stanford, Ky., taken, 1863.	4 56	7 4	9 35	4 18

AUGUST

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	
FIRST QUARTER,	4	3	45	Morning.
FULL MOON,	11	4	8	Morning.
LAST QUARTER,	19	2	47	Morning.
NEW MOON,	26	4	23	Afternoon.

D. M.	Day of Week.	MISCELLANEOUS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises & Sets.	High Water, Phila.
1	M.	Battle of Newark, Mo., 1862.	4 57	7 3	10 8	4 58
2	Tu.	Ft. Fillmore surrendered, '61.	4 58	7 2	10 38	5 40
3	W.	(2) Bat. of Folly Island, 1863.	4 59	7 1	11 11	6 26
4	Th.	(5) Bat. of Mobile Bay, 1864.	5 0	7 0	11 44	7 18
5	Fr.	Bat. of Baton Rouge, La., 1862.	5 1	6 59	morn	8 19
6	Sa.	Battle at Atlanta, Ga., 1864.	5 2	6 58	12 24	9 29
7	Su.	Battle of Kirkville, Mo., 1862.	5 3	6 57	1 2	10 44
8	M.	Ft. Gaines surrendered, 1864.	5 4	6 56	1 46	11 59
9	Tu.	Bat. of Cedar Mountain, 1862.	5 5	6 55	2 40	12 33
10	W.	Bat. of Wilson's Creek, 1861.	5 6	6 54	3 36	1 31
11	Th.	Independence captured, 1862.	5 7	6 53	rises.	2 17
12	Fr.	(10) Atlanta bombarded, 1864.	5 8	6 52	7 50	3 0
13	Sa.	Battle of Grafton, Va., 1861.	5 9	6 51	8 18	3 40
14	Su.	Bat. of Strawberry Plain, 1864.	5 10	6 50	8 46	4 14
15	M.	Bat. of Lone Jack, Mo., 1862.	5 12	6 48	9 13	4 49
16	Tu.	Bat. of Deep Run, Va., 1864.	5 13	6 47	9 38	5 21
17	W.	Bombardment of Sumter, '63.	5 14	6 46	10 6	5 58
18	Th.	Bat. of Charlestown, Mo., '61.	5 15	6 45	10 36	6 33
19	Fr.	Bat. of Clarksville, Tenn., '61.	5 16	6 44	11 8	7 13
20	Sa.	Lawrence sacked, 1863.	5 17	6 43	morn	8 2
21	Su.	Bat. of Bowling Green., 1862.	5 18	6 42	12 1	9 16
22	M.	Bat. of Gallatin, Tenn, 1862.	5 20	6 40	12 57	10 30
23	Tu.	Charleston shelled, 1863.	5 21	6 39	1 43	11 46
24	W.	Bat. of Cape Girardeau, 1862.	5 22	6 38	2 42	12 19
25	Th.	Bat. of Reams Station, 1864.	5 23	6 37	3 50	1 11
26	Fr.	Battle of Summerville, 1861.	5 24	6 36	sets.	1 57
27	Sa.	Bat. of Kettle Run, Va, 1862.	5 26	6 34	7 32	2 39
28	Su.	Battle near Centreville, 1862.	5 27	6 33	8 6	3 16
29	M.	Bat. of Gainesville, Va., 1862.	5 28	6 32	8 40	3 56
30	Tu.	Battle near Centreville, 1862.	5 29	6 31	9 16	4 38
31	W.	Battle of Chantilly, Va., 1862.	5 31	6 29	9 50	5 20

SEPTEMBER

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	
FIRST QUARTER,	2	8	56	Morning.
FULL MOON,	9	5	14	Evening.
LAST QUARTER,	17	8	34	Evening.
NEW MOON,	25	1	42	Morning.

D. M.	Day of Week.	MISCELLANEOUS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises & Sets.	High Water, Phila.
1	Th.	Fall of Atlanta, 1864.	5 32	6 28	10 35	6 2
2	Fr.	Bat. of Wheedon, Tenn., 1862.	5 33	6 27	11 25	6 50
3	Sa.	Battle of Darksville, 1864.	5 35	6 25	morn	7 58
4	Su.	John Morgan killed, 1864.	5 36	6 24	12 1	9 6
5	M.	(4) Knoxville taken, 1863.	5 37	6 23	12 44	10 34
6	Tu.	Bat. of Washington, N. C., '62.	5 38	6 22	1 49	11 53
7	W.	(6) Fort Wagner taken, 1863.	5 40	6 20	2 59	12 24
8	Th.	Battle of Arkadelphia, 1863.	5 41	6 19	4 16	1 19
9	Fr.	Cumberland Gap taken, 1863.	5 42	6 18	rises.	2 3
10	Sa.	Bat. of Carnifex Ferry, 1861.	5 44	6 16	7 0	2 43
11	Su.	Bat. of Elk Water, Va., 1861.	5 45	6 15	7 30	3 14
12	M.	Battle of Augusta, Ky., 1862.	5 46	6 14	8 1	3 49
13	Tu.	Bat. of Boonville, Mo., 1861.	5 47	6 13	8 32	4 20
14	W.	Bat. of South Mountain, 1862.	5 49	6 11	9 4	4 48
15	Th.	Sur'nd'r of Harper's Ferry, '62.	5 50	6 10	9 36	5 20
16	Fr.	(15) Habeas Corpus suspend'd.	5 51	6 9	10 20	5 54
17	Sa.	Battle of Antietam, 1862.	5 53	6 7	11 9	6 28
18	Su.	(19) Sheridan's fight at Win'r.	5 54	6 6	morn	7 15
19	M.	Battle of Iuka, Miss., 1862.	5 55	6 5	12 4	8 24
20	Tu.	Bat. of Chickamauga, 1863.	5 56	6 4	12 41	9 48
21	W.	Bat. of Papinsville, Mo., 1861.	5 57	6 3	1 24	11 13
22	Th.	(21) Bat. of Fisher's Hill, 1864.	5 58	6 2	2 28	12 3
23	Fr.	Gen. Meade at Rapidan.	5 59	6 1	3 39	12 45
24	Sa.	Bat. of Romney, Va., 1861.	6 1	5 59	4 55	1 32
25	Su.	Bat. of Chapmansville, 1861.	6 3	5 57	sets.	2 12
26	M.	Battle of Pilot Knob, 1864.	6 4	5 56	7 17	2 52
27	Tu.	The Robert Campbell burned.	6 6	5 54	7 52	3 34
28	W.	Bat. of Jerusalem plank road.	6 7	5 53	8 30	4 14
29	Th.	Bat. of Newtonia, Mo., 1862.	6 8	5 52	9 12	4 56
30	Fr.	Bat. of Preble's Farm 1864.	6 10	5 50	9 50	5 40

OCTOBER

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	
FIRST QUARTER,	1	4	29	Afternoon.
FULL MOON,	9	8	55	Morning.
LAST QUARTER,	17	1	28	Afternoon.
NEW MOON,	24	10	51	Forenoon.
FIRST QUARTER,	31	3	17	Morning.

D. M.	Day of Week.	MISCELLANEOUS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises & Sets.	High Water, Phila.
1	Sa.	(2) Bat. Anderson's Cross-road.	6 11	5 49	10 48	6 30
2	S.	Gillmore on Folly Island.	6 12	5 48	11 44	7 32
3	M.	Greek fire thr'n in Charlest'n.	6 13	5 47	morn	8 54
4	Tu.	(3) Bat. of Corinth, Miss., 1862.	6 15	5 45	12 40	10 20
5	W.	Attack on Murfreesboro.	6 16	5 44	1 50	11 39
6	Th.	Battle of Alatoona, 1864.	6 17	5 43	2 59	12 14
7	Fr.	The Florida captured, 1864.	6 19	5 41	4 9	1 0
8	Sa.	Bat. of Perryville, Ky., 1862.	6 20	5 40	5 19	1 41
9	S.	Bat. of Santa Rosa Island, '61.	6 21	5 39	rises.	2 15
10	M.	Battle of Blue Springs, 1863.	6 23	5 37	6 26	2 46
11	Tu.	Battle near Ft. Nelson, 1864.	6 24	5 36	6 58	3 16
12	W.	Battle near Strasburg, 1864.	6 25	5 35	7 30	3 47
13	Th.	Bat. of Wet Glaze, Mo., 1861.	6 27	5 33	8 3	4 16
14	Fr.	Battle of Linn Creek, 1861.	6 28	5 32	8 42	4 45
15	Sa.	(14) Bat. of Bristow Station.	6 29	5 31	9 23	5 17
16	S.	Bat. of Fredericktown, 1861.	6 30	5 30	10 16	5 54
17	M.	Call for 300,000 men, 1863.	6 32	5 28	11 2	6 43
18	Tu.	Gen. Birney died, 1864.	6 33	5 27	morn	7 46
19	W.	Bat. of Big Hurricane Creek.	6 34	5 26	12 8	9 12
20	Th.	(19) Bat. of Cedar Creek, 1864.	6 35	5 25	1 18	10 37
21	Fr.	Bat. of Lovettsville, Va., 1862.	6 37	5 23	2 31	11 47
22	Sa.	Bat. of Pocotaligo, S. C., 1862.	6 38	5 22	3 49	12 15
23	S.	Bat. of Waverly, Tenn., 1862.	6 39	5 21	5 8	1 0
24	M.	(23) Bat. of Beverly Ford, '63.	6 41	5 19	sets.	1 45
25	Tu.	Battle of Fort Scott, 1864.	6 42	5 18	6 29	2 24
26	W.	Bat. of Clarksville, Mo., 1862.	6 43	5 17	7 8	3 8
27	Th.	Bat. of Putnam's Ferry, 1862.	6 44	5 16	7 52	3 52
28	Fr.	Battle of Saratoga, Ky., 1861.	6 45	5 15	8 40	4 34
29	Sa.	Bat. of Fayetteville, Ark., '62.	6 47	5 13	9 32	5 22
30	S.	(26) Bat. of Mine Creek, 1864.	6 48	5 12	10 30	6 12
31	M.	(27) Bat. near Southside R. R.	6 49	5 11	11 28	7 11

NOVEMBER

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	
FULL MOON,	8	2	57	Morning.
LAST QUARTER,	16	4	13	Morning.
NEW MOON,	22	8	34	Evening.
FIRST QUARTER,	29	5	44	Evening.

D. M.	Day of Week.	MISCELLANEOUS.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises & Sets.	High Water, Phila.
1	Tu.	Raid to Florence, Ala., 1863.	6 51	5 9	morn	8 32
2	W.	Bat. of Roan Springs, 1863.	6 52	5 8	12 26	9 59
3	Th.	Bat. of Snicker's Gap, 1862.	6 53	5 7	1 24	11 8
4	Fr.	(5) McClellan removed, 1862.	6 54	5 6	2 22	12 4
5	Sa.	Bat. of Barbours, Va., 1862.	6 55	5 5	3 20	12 38
6	S.	(4) Brownsville taken, 1863.	6 56	5 4	4 21	1 13
7	M.	Battle of Belmont, Mo., 1861.	6 57	5 3	5 26	1 49
8	Tu.	Bat. of Gaines' Cross-roads, '62.	6 58	5 2	rises.	2 15
9	W.	(8) Lincoln's re-election, 1864.	6 59	5 1	6 8	2 50
10	Th.	Bat. of Guyandotte, Va., 1861.	7 0	5 0	6 44	3 21
11	Fr.	Bat. of Picketon, Ky., '61. ['63.	7 1	4 59	7 36	3 56
12	Sa.	(13) Attack on Edward's Ferry,	7 2	4 58	8 30	4 21
13	S.	Bat. of Bull's Gap, 1864. [1863.	7 3	4 57	9 24	4 55
14	M.	Bat. of Burnside & Longstreet,	7 4	4 56	10 12	5 33
15	Tu.	(16) Sherman & Thomas unite.	7 5	4 55	11 14	6 22
16	W.	Sherman en route to Savannah.	7 6	4 54	morn	7 17
17	Th.	Covington, Ga., taken, 1864.	7 7	4 53	12 24	8 33
18	Fr.	Accomac surrendered, 1861.	7 8	4 52	1 35	9 58
19	Sa.	Madison, Ga., taken, 1864.	7 9	4 51	2 48	11 6
20	S.	Milledgeville, Ga., taken.	7 10	4 50	3 59	12 1
21	M.	Battle of Gordon, Ga., 1864.	7 11	4 49	5 8	12 33
22	Tu.	Pensacola bombarded, 1861.	7 12	4 48	sets.	1 20
23	W.	(24) Bat. of Lookout Mt., '63.	7 12	4 48	5 42	2 2
24	Th.	Bat. of Lancaster, Mo., 1861.	7 13	4 47	6 28	2 48
25	Fr.	Bat. of Missionary Ridge, '63.	7 14	4 46	7 20	3 35
26	Sa.	Battle of Vienna, Va., 1861.	7 15	4 45	8 16	4 22
27	S.	Meade's fight over Rapidan.	7 16	4 44	9 13	5 8
28	M.	Bat. of Cane Hill, Ark., 1862.	7 17	4 43	10 13	6 0
29	Tu.	Bat. of Perryville, Va., 1862.	7 17	4 43	11 12	6 55
30	W.	Bat. of Franklin, Tenn., 1864.	7 18	4 42	morn	7 59

DECEMBER

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	
FULL MOON,	7	9	47	Evening.
LAST QUARTER,	15	4	14	Evening.
NEW MOON,	22	7	19	Morning.
FIRST QUARTER,	29	11	36	Forenoon.

D. M.	Day of Week.	MISCELLANEOUS.	Sun Rises.	Sun. Sets.	Moon Rises & Sets.	High Water, Phila.
1	Th.	Salt works in Fla. destroyed.	7 19	4 41	12 10	9 14
2	Fr.	Battle of Salem, Mo., 1861.	7 19	4 41	1 19	10 25
3	Sa.	Seige of Knoxville raised.	7 20	4 40	2 29	11 26
4	S.	Winchester surrendered.	7 20	4 40	3 38	12 12
5	M.	Bat. of Coffeeville, Miss., 1862.	7 21	4 39	4 48	12 48
6	Tu.	The Chesapeake captured, '63.	7 21	4 39	5 56	1 18
7	W.	(6) The Weehawken lost.	7 22	4 38	rises.	1 58
8	Th.	Proclamat'n of Amnesty, '63.	7 22	4 38	5 20	2 27
9	Fr.	Sumter bombarded, 1863.	7 23	4 37	6 15	3 0
10	Sa.	Battle of Pt. Royal, Va., 1862.	7 23	4 37	7 10	3 33
11	S.	Fredericksburg bombarded.	7 23	4 37	7 59	4 9
12	M.	Bat. near Corinth, Miss., 1862.	7 24	4 36	8 50	4 46
13	Tu.	Bat. of Fredericksburg, 1862.	7 24	4 36	10 0	5 25
14	W.	Battle of Bean Station, 1863.	7 24	4 36	11 8	6 9
15	Th.	Gen. Banks at N. Orleans, '62.	7 25	4 35	morn	7 1
16	Fr.	Bat. of New Haven, Ky., 1863.	7 25	4 35	12 16	8 2
17	Sa.	Bat. of Mumfordsville, 1861.	7 25	4 35	1 26	9 12
18	S.	Bat. of Lexington, Ky., 1862.	7 25	4 35	2 38	10 21
19	M.	Battle of Fort Gibson, 1863.	7 25	4 35	3 49	11 27
20	Tu.	Bat. of Dranesville, Va., 1861.	7 25	4 35	4 59	12 15
21	W.	Savannah taken, 1864.	7 26	4 34	6 8	12 55
22	Th.	Gen. Corcoran killed, 1863.	7 25	4 35	sets.	1 44
23	Fr.	Raid on Luray, 1863.	7 25	4 35	5 50	2 39
24	Sa.	Choctaws loyal, 1863.	7 25	4 35	6 56	3 25
25	S.	Bat. of Pulaski, Tenn., 1863.	7 25	4 35	7 59	4 12
26	M.	38 Indians hung, 1862.	7 25	4 35	9 1	4 56
27	Tu.	Bat. of Van Buren, 1862.	7 25	4 35	9 59	5 42
28	W.	Bat. of Mt. Zion, Mo. 1861.	7 25	4 35	11 2	6 30
29	Th.	Bat. of Vicksburg, 1862.	7 24	4 36	morn	6 17
30	Fr.	The Monitor lost, 1862.	7 24	4 36	12 1	7 19
31	Sa.	Battle of Stone River, 1862.	7 24	4 36	12 4	48 15

+ SATURDAY, JANUARY 1, 1870.

New Year's Night at home. F. S. Beck
 Turned water last night & rained.
 Continued to rain until about noon
 today & has been snowing incessantly since.
 Charles Simon has been here since Thursday.
 Have luncheon of pig & cake - dinner late.
 Intended going to Pauline's if it had not rained
 spent the day at Mr. S. Wiggins yesterday & had
 splendid dinner of every thing good.
 Recd a letter from Bro. Joe last eve.
 I have neglected my diary for some time,
 but today resolve to take it up again.
 With the New Year I make many
 good resolutions to live less to the
 world and more for the cause
 of Christ. By the help of the Lord I
 will endeavor to live for a better
 purpose. I will be temperate and
 moderate in all things and serve
 God supremely.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 2, 1870.

Did not go to church although I was extremely anxious to go. as I have not been for several weeks. We got ready & started but the weather was bad and we saw no one going hence. concluded there would be no preaching.

Orrie (in sleigh) drove to Troy - thought of stopping at Mr. Spencers but saw no one there started on down to Mr. Hutchinsons but it was so cold we stopped at John Higners & staid a few hours. Spent the time quite pleasantly. But I do not like sabbath visiting. I would rather go to church. I read today both morning & night. Ed & C. S. went down to see Preston.

MONDAY, JANUARY 3, 1870.

Sun arose clear, quite cold. Ed & Ch. helped Hught haul fodder & wood. Uncle Silas called to see if I wanted his house again. Sam M. was here today, brought Eliza home. I wrote to Bro. J. C. to H. P. Pianos Co. and also to Miss Fannie Davis S. C. sent by Paty - sent money to Keene today. she almost cried when she left. Snowed hard this afternoon. I intended going to Keene but the weather was inclement & Hught was busy.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 4, 1870.

Hugh & I got breakfast. Went in the sleigh to Keene and had a nice sleigh ride. Spent the day with Lutie Harris. Came to see Sallie Frost & sit till bed time. Mattie and Thornton came with us. Mattie Mathew was there & they staid all night. We had a nice ride home. Heard no news of interest. I will open school tomorrow. Will occupy the same house until Mr. H. Cleveland has the porch repaired. Called at Helen Smith's. Told

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 5, 1870.

Took Mattie & Thornton home as we went to school. It was so slippery Mattie fell but did not badly hurt. We went in the sleigh. Edward drove the logs, Hugh sold to (Thos. Muelley agent for some one) at \$9 1/4. Sold 9, averaged 3 1/2 lbs. Hugh staid all day & brought us home when school was out. Mrs Sallie Frost rode with us. Recd. Catalogue from Jas. Dick & Co. York. Saw Pa & he said they would come tomorrow night. Mother had supper when we got home. at dark.

gal. coal oil	.50
Seins	.25
weighing logs	.50

amt. Simcoe
1.25

THURSDAY, JANUARY 6, 1870.

Had several more scholars today. Rode to school in wagon as Edward went to Les. for coal - & had a rough ride. He got 37 bu @ .24. E. & R. Toll 1.50 (nearly)

I got box Matches @ .10

I settled with Mr. Goss, Gadsden, account & paid him balance of Miss Flores salary for one month. (\$20.00) Hugh gave me the money this morning.

He bought me 20 lb. carpet-sax @ .50. Ma, Pa. & Grandma came & sister had time - I did not get home until dark. had to keep pupils in. Edward got to Keene before we left.

10 Matches @ .10

FRIDAY, JANUARY 7, 1870.

Fair & cloudy. Eliza & I went to school alone in buggy & drove old firm. Edward went to Versailles expecting to meet Mr. Moore but he did not come. We did not go to Mr. Rensselaers as Hugh could not go with us.

After school I went over to see the rooms over the store. They are quite large. Mr. C. was there. said he would repair it soon.

I spoke to Helen Smith for Board next week if Hugh is willing for me to stay away from home.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 8, 1870.

It was very cold all day -
Too cold to go to Mr. Kennicks -
Hugh proposed to take me there
also to Mr. Alex. Hutchinsons to stay
all night - but we have no one to
do the work & I could not go.

John M. came up & staid until
after dinner. I baked pies &
cooked meat for Sunday.

I made a dress for Mal. finished
it late at night & did not have
time to do any other sewing.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 9, 1870.

We got breakfast over & house cleaned
up earlier than usual. Hugh made
good fire in my room for me to dress.
Mal would not go to church. Hugh, Eliza & I
went in spring-wagon. Mr. Girard did not
go to the pulpit to preach but sang
out today Text - 7 Chap 7 & ver. 14.
I was introduced to Miss Craft & had
some conversation with her. We
went to P. S. for dinner. P. was at
church. Sam Hollings went there
for dinner. we came home before
sunset. made arrangements to
go to Mr. Spencers tomorrow night.
I read after we came home.
also wrote a short letter to Bro.
Grodaylen as it is better put
on last Sunday. died yesterday & was
buried today.

MONDAY, JANUARY 10, 1870.

Edward started to school this morning. I had good many scholars. Hugh went to lex with Mr. S. Pyly & drove Betty Bird.

Edward stopped at home & went out to Troy. Hal went in to dockaway. We had a very pleasant visit. inquired & a nice supper.

Miss Betsey Henderson Mrs. S. niece Miss Amelia Spencer Mr. S. niece were there. The latter a nurse & a school-mate of Mels. They seemed to enjoy themselves together. Miss S. is very sprightly. Hugh got down in time for supper. Beautiful moonlight. Hugh bought Dey .50

a storm-jerk at Mr. Salles. I read a letter from Bro. J. also one from Virginia. Mahala came today

TUESDAY, JANUARY 11, 1870.

A pleasant day. had several new scholars. sent letter to Joe containing one from Mr. Hamstrom. I commenced reply to his last but did not have time to finish it.

Hugh's eye is sore it has been sore about a week.

Edward today shot Jas. White's son of Southville. deceased was stabbed on yesterday by Ed. Spence, and Jas. Pyly shot while getting in. When will murders cease?

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1870.

Rained last night & all day.
Got out about 4, a little
earlier than usual.

I don't get little ink .05-
John Thibault came for the large desk
we brought from Austin.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 13, 1870.

Turned colder but was cloudy all
day. I wrote to Bro. J. P. & my father
& sent the six papers & some Bibles
Cass. I then Smith called in after
school, as several some of the girls
had to "stay in". We did not get
home until quite late. Mr. C. &
Mr. P. & also Laura were there
there & sat until bedtime. Laura
stays all night. I thought Mr. P.
played checkers. A. J. & I sang &
talked & sang & spent the time quite
pleasantly.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 14, 1870.

Laura went with me to Keen's
Lyons House went also. They
have not started to school
yet. I missed today. Aunt
Sallie Mahan came to see Helen.
She had gone to Mrs. Hutchins
& Aunt Sallie came in the school
room to see me, went to Mrs. Wilson's
to take dinner. Sallie Mahan Jr. called
also. said that Mahan & Minnie
had sent for his children to come
home in March. We came
home early & Ed. took Laura
home. I stayed until 10.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 15, 1870.

Maybe I intended going to Lox.
but it rained & I stayed at
home most of the afternoon. I drove
off to see aunt to Mr. Alex. Hutchins.
We have been talking of going for a
long time. Found V. all at home
except Belle. She will remain in
Simpson until June - Emma
looks much the same as when I
last saw her. Sarah & George Holway
also Chas. Hedger were there. We
had some music, nice supper,
cake & lemonade, cards & paper
checkers & spent the evening
quite pleasantly. Had prayer
about 9. The children
were getting sleepy but we sat up
near 2 hours longer.
Beautiful moon, eight night

SUNDAY, JANUARY 16, 1870.

Sun arose bright & clear but soon became obscured with clouds.

We were up & ready for prayers when the bell rang. Had breakfast about 8.

Started to church between 9 & 10. I & G. went alone. More at church than on last Sabbath. Mr. Gordon's text 1st.

Psalm & 2nd ver.

Thunder & rained & the services were interrupted by the men going out to take off their saddles.

Sis. Mollie Abbe, and other folks were there & our buggy & spring broke &

soon after we started & Eliza & I went back to the church. Dr. Gordon helped us out & rode on & overtook Pa & told him to come forward. The Rickman was full. Pa went home & then came back & brought us. Pa tied the buggy up & got it home. Grand will have gone & I am in the dining room. Have commenced to read the Bible through. III.

MONDAY, JANUARY 17, 1870.

Had a storm last night. It rained & snowed this morning - but we went to school. To umbrellas. Edward bought a wagon & horse back, as he did not want to go to school. Eliza & I went to Mr. M. Dantz & had a nice visit. Mrs. M. made candy for us & we had a fine time. I cleaned off this evening. Saw several new scholars today. Turned cold.

1 lb. coffee

2 spoons

20

20

TUESDAY, JANUARY 18, 1870.

Very cold. more new
scholars. Hugh came
for us. Thos. went home
with us. Mr. Robt. Remond.
until bedtime.
Beautiful moon-light night
no news of interest
I am so busy I do not
have time to hear any

2. Camp chimneys. 23

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 19, 1870.

Beautiful bright morning
but extremely cold. I don't
keep fire. All day - A peddler
came to stay all night. Mr. S.
Riley called. I received a letter
from Miss Craft to which I
have just replied. I have
another letter to write tonight
no word H. all are asleep
I suppose. I took dinner
at Helen's today. She had
company & sent for me.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 20, 1870.

The father left when I started
to school, leaving some sewing
threads & gave Elizabeth a hint. I
heard Lizzy & George & then
Blackford were to be married
today. The sisters went to Mr.
Slavine to stay with Lucie
until March. She came to
school house & told us all. George
Sally Dorr & Mr. Kering soap
home with us. I did not get
home until late. I went
with us down to Johns
to sit till bedtime. I cut a
dress for Paulina. We came
home after Mr. Ford a letter
for Pa from Brogue

FRIDAY, JANUARY 21, 1870.

Quite a lovely day - But we
did not leave till 10 o'clock. In the
school house took fire this morning
about 10 o'clock, & might have
been destroyed but for the energy of
the pupils & neighbors. Girls
crowd collected in a few minutes
& soon extinguished the flames.
The school house was covered with
ice, but the water in the pipes so much
scattered that I did not go to school
until Monday. Elizabeth came & had a stand
until a fire burned. (I did not go to
school.)

Sugar 1.00

Stamps 25

1.25

MONDAY, JANUARY, 24, 1870.

I got breakfast & got to school at 8. The boys had fixed the line & the boys cleaned up & moved the benches. We went to work in our old room. The work on which I was is progressing slowly. At night after supper I played a little the first for a long time - went to bed early - as we have to get up soon.

Edward went to Versailles took us to school & brought us home as he returned. It rained all day. Several invited me to stay but I did not. Went to Leticia's at noon. Mr. & Mrs. Emerson, Maria & Miss Simmons & Bloom were there. Leticia insisted. Took up 2 coffee, some cake & cherry for matches 10.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 25, 1870.

I went up to Mr. Wilson to see about boards for the shop. I bought some edging, linen &c. &c. Generally in all with what I had got before is about \$7.00. Paid for bottoming chair .25. Looked over & hunted up my old accounts, getting them ready for collection as I want to pay for my Grand

Recd a letter from Edinburgh

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 26, 1870.

I got 2 boxes of cotton 8.
I went over to Mr. Harris &
bought 30 yards cotton
at 18, 20, 25 per yard $\begin{matrix} 18.0 \\ 2.50 \\ \hline 2.50 \end{matrix}$ 115
pieces of calico 05
Edmund went to Pinkham & took a
ride to his camp. Tell
him I'll come down at noon.
said they would board him up
at 4.00. I called on Helen about
getting my star quilt together.
Pauline & John came & sat all
bed time. I sewed on her dress
she is coming back Saturday to
finish it. Beautiful
bright day. Hugh took up the
apples.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 27, 1870.

Dazzling rain & snowing some
higher is going to Lexington.
as we go to school.

[illegible]

FRIDAY, JANUARY 28, 1870.

[illegible]

111

SATURDAY, JANUARY 29, 1870.

[illegible][illegible]

SUNDAY, JANUARY 30, 1870.

Next Bill came before the
 House & brought the matter
 before the House. The
 House then passed the
 bill. The bill was then
 sent to the Senate. The
 Senate then passed the
 bill. The bill was then
 sent to the President. The
 President then signed the
 bill. The bill then became
 law.

111

MONDAY, JANUARY 31, 1870.

I received another catalogue
 from Vick, also a copy of
 Bruce & Sons' catalogue.

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 1870.

Cleared off last night.
 Did not have time to reply
 to the letter of the 11th. I
 am very much interested
 in your work and
 I look forward to the
 next issue of the
 "Journal".

Feb Soda 19 lb. 23-4-11

To the 2^d of the 2^d mo of
the present year to put down
in my suit... 1.00

Had shoe mended. 1.30

78 Bull

Wagon Springs. 1.00

Michael Anthony

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 9, 1870.

43 The pugilist. Viscount says that he was a
pugilist. I have heard of a pugilist
with a sword. I should have said that
I should have said that I should have said that

15 mi. from ...

Leont Sabbe; Alf. Geyer. ...
... ..

James P. Pugh, Jr. 1871

Day, Mr. B. sent me a letter from his friend

1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572.

Line for supper. Money, please

1. 1. 1.

2500 8000 1.00

John Smith

10

1

B.

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 1870.

[illegible]

111

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 1870.

[illegible]

15

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 1870.

[illegible]

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 1870.

[illegible]

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 1870.

Got to Union at 10 o'clock. Put up
 something of a party of about 100
 persons. In the afternoon
 had upwards of 100 scholars.
 bought 2 pieces of pork from the store
 for 1 piece. 1/2 lb. each. They are to
 sell each at 25 cents each.
 I bought 4 coppers for 15
 15 High went to the river & got some
 for cabin. Stopped hard
 afternoon, but I had a
 umbrella & did not get wet.
 Went out to the H. P. fly.
 The day was very hot & sunny.

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1870.

down several inches deep.
 Supper nearly all in soup
 and I account to her & other
 at Lexington. also wrote word to
 Adenham to run out Piano
 this week. Spent much time
 today. A more war than was met
 in Rome. I cannot relax either
 after the time.
 The 18th of the day. Spent some
 money in wagon hire etc. 4.00
 for tobacco.

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 9, 1870.

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 1870.

Bright day, several ships
at anchor in the harbor
and sailing vessels in
the harbor. A fine view
of the city from the
harbor.

Bright day, several ships
at anchor in the harbor
and sailing vessels in
the harbor. A fine view
of the city from the
harbor.

At 10 o'clock the
sailing vessel "Hesperus"
left the harbor for
the coast.

At 10 o'clock the
sailing vessel "Hesperus"
left the harbor for
the coast.

The sailing vessel "Hesperus"
arrived at the coast
at 4 o'clock.

The sailing vessel "Hesperus"
arrived at the coast
at 4 o'clock.

The sailing vessel "Hesperus"
arrived at the coast
at 4 o'clock.

The sailing vessel "Hesperus"
arrived at the coast
at 4 o'clock.

The sailing vessel "Hesperus"
arrived at the coast
at 4 o'clock.

The sailing vessel "Hesperus"
arrived at the coast
at 4 o'clock.

The sailing vessel "Hesperus"
arrived at the coast
at 4 o'clock.

The sailing vessel "Hesperus"
arrived at the coast
at 4 o'clock.

The sailing vessel "Hesperus"
arrived at the coast
at 4 o'clock.

The sailing vessel "Hesperus"
arrived at the coast
at 4 o'clock.

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 1870.

[illegible]

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1870.

[illegible]

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 1870.

[illegible]

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 1870.

[illegible]

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 1870.

[illegible]

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 16, 1870.

[illegible]

This image shows a blank, aged, cream-colored page, likely an endpaper or flyleaf of a book. The paper has a slightly textured appearance with some faint horizontal lines and dark smudges or foxing, particularly near the top and bottom edges. A vertical crease or fold is visible near the right edge. The overall tone is a light beige or off-white.

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 1870.

[illegible]

111

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 1870.

[illegible]

11

C

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 1870.

[illegible]

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1870.

I am now, I suppose, a still quite old
 thing, not quite well enough to go
 to church. But not so many
 years as I say. I led a white
 life all this morning
 but not so long. I
 read "Ephraim" this morning
 also read "Isaiah" then put up
 the window - & then I was
 have "headache" took medicine
 last night.

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 1870.

Very cold today. Went to B.
and found I had a letter
from Mr. [unclear] who had been
in the city and was very well.
He said he was very well and
was going to see you soon.
The mail will go off at 10 o'clock.
I have not yet received your
last letter, but I hope it
will come soon. I am very
well and hope the same for
you. I am very much interested
in your progress and hope
it is all satisfactory. I am
very much interested in your
health and hope it is all
well. I am very much interested
in your progress and hope
it is all satisfactory. I am
very much interested in your
health and hope it is all
well.

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1870.

[illegible]

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1870.

I have been thinking of writing
 to you for some time, but have
 been so busy that I could not find
 time. I am now in the city and
 am very well. I hope you are
 the same. I am very much
 interested in the new book
 you have written. I have not
 time to write more at present.

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 1870.

[illegible]

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1870.

I have not yet received
 your letter of the 10th inst.
 I am sorry to hear that
 you are not well. I hope
 you will soon be able to
 be more cheerful for Father &
 May 10. 1861

Alice & I. Saturday Jan. 28th. I have
 the lead pipe to the house, &
 at same time. Washing the
 inside of the house, &
 little part. It is very fine. I have
 a lot of work to do, & I am going to
 finish it. I am not sure
 Edward brought his books home

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1870.

[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1870.

The first thing I will say, is that
 I have been very much interested
 in the work of the Church, and
 in the progress of the cause.
 I have been very much interested
 in the work of the Church, and
 in the progress of the cause.

We were not left, but had a relax-
ing sugar. Under the early shortage,
I read several ^{old} hours this

morning, and read after
we came home, Miss Lamer
Olga & I read French & English
together.

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1870.

Showered a little yesterday. Several
rain squalls since. They
had reply to one of my letters
last last evening - signs of
goodness. - Still the school goes
on. I went with us to school
- brought Jim home - came
for us between 4 & 5. Had sent to
Kneels Lds. - wrote to Aunt Eliza
this morning before I went to school -

TUESDAY, MARCH 1, 1870.

Spent the morning
writing letters to
the friends of the
cause. In the afternoon
I went to the
meeting at the
church. The
meeting was
well attended
and the
services were
very interesting.
The singing
was particularly
good. The
prayer was
also very
good. The
sermon was
very good.
The
congregation
was very
good.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 2, 1870.

Spent the morning
writing letters to
the friends of the
cause. In the afternoon
I went to the
meeting at the
church. The
meeting was
well attended
and the
services were
very interesting.
The singing
was particularly
good. The
prayer was
also very
good. The
sermon was
very good.
The
congregation
was very
good.

THURSDAY, MARCH 3, 1870.

At 10 o'clock I left my room
 today - I had a very good
 night's sleep. I was
 feeling very well. I
 had a very good breakfast
 and a very good lunch.
 I was very happy.
 I had a very good
 night's sleep. I was
 feeling very well. I
 had a very good breakfast
 and a very good lunch.
 I was very happy.
 I had a very good
 night's sleep. I was
 feeling very well. I
 had a very good breakfast
 and a very good lunch.
 I was very happy.

FRIDAY, MARCH 4, 1870.

At 10 o'clock I left my room
 today - I had a very good
 night's sleep. I was
 feeling very well. I
 had a very good breakfast
 and a very good lunch.
 I was very happy.
 I had a very good
 night's sleep. I was
 feeling very well. I
 had a very good breakfast
 and a very good lunch.
 I was very happy.

SATURDAY, MARCH 5, 1870.

Went to the market at 10 o'clock
 and saw the following: a fine
 animal, a small, black, nice
 one, a good one, a black, fine
 came up in the bay, for
 the same, called at the
 road up with him, a fine
 behind me, Sarah worked
 and I to, when I came to
 state and my horse had
 some milk. It is a black
 John Hancock, Hayes, under
 and sent Saturday. I was
 at the house for this morning
 she seemed much affected
 needs to.

SUNDAY, MARCH 6, 1870.

This morning when I was
 the rain. I was passing down
 & every thing was covered with
 snow, & the ground was
 all day & the ice as melted
 off. I did not go to church
 as I have been sick all day.
 After dinner, I went to the
 and sent to the Post. I
 read some this morning
 had some arguments with
 Edward, about the election, and
 from Grace, and some other
 things. I was very tired
 and, he called this morning
 and I to the Post. I was
 very tired and I was
 in a very bad way.
 The Postman at the house
 and I was at the house.

MONDAY, MARCH 7, 1870.

[illegible]

TUESDAY, MARCH 8, 1870.

Very cold all day - Snowed a
little this morning & now
snows again. I wrote you letters
in Nov. in Pers letter, today.
The men, traders, etc. have
all come & settled in their
places. The fort is all
ready & retired except me.
I have just received from P. S. Adams
your kind sayings & prayers &
letters.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Subscriptions | 40 |
| Missionary Board | 140 |
| Coal & Fuel | 100 |
| Need of Silas Walker | 16 |

MONDAY, MARCH 7, 1870.

On the 10th I had a very good
 all day, but had some rain
 school, I was in the hands of 4th in
 today, we had not yet any
 letters, today. Mother was in
 bed when we got letters
 which I sent. Came up to make
 her so far away & thought we just
 she finished. And we stay
 this quite pretty. It is
 part 7. & all have gone to
 bed except me, I cannot
 speak & go to bed, with the
 evening hours so snowing. I
 hope we are in our winter
 & have a long night.

TUESDAY, MARCH 8, 1870.

Very cold at night. I moved to
1111. This morning I moved my
sealions. I made two lines
in front of the Post Office & then
the men, traders, the Indians
with their wives & children are here
as far as the Post Office & all
have returned except me -
I have just to move to the Post Office
must now say my prayers &
retire.

| | |
|----------------------|------|
| Subscription money | 40 |
| Standing Order | 1,40 |
| Coal & Fuel | 50 |
| Feed of Silas Walker | 10 |

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 9, 1870.

Beautiful spring day
but cold wind. I
the Dear Lord kept B. & C.
in unusually stocky weather.
I got home about sunset.
Edw. took B. & C. to
the house - to stay all night.
It is I + J. I went out
retire, did not see any
tonight read, I am out
+ papers.

THURSDAY, MARCH 10, 1870.

A fine day. Mrs. H. &
her sister's rest up
Mrs. B. & C. came up with
Hattie. Lulu Harris invited me
over to dinner. I had a very
pleasant time. I had a very
pleasant time with them.
My family called. Uncle F. &
came to hear Mattie play.
He is about 70 years old. He
is a very fine man. I
could not see him. He
had a very good
I had a very good

FRIDAY, MARCH 11, 1870.

[illegible]

SATURDAY, MARCH 12, 1870.

It is now just 10.30, and
all except me, have retired
I will scrawl you a line,
and my letter, & wish that
I was able to describe the pro-
ceedings, but went to Mr. S. as he
has a question or rather, that
I might I went in spring wagon
& drove I by I saw the old
house & saw I will leave you
my self & Maria & Charles
I had a rain & mist storm
dark, then the wind is blowing
fairly - The moon will 4.30
P.M. I stopped here for a

SUNDAY, MARCH 13, 1870.

Windy disagreeable day. The
ground almost covered with
snow. Wind blown to the north
last night & has not abated
much. The call, from Gamia
Gila & Korian, left this morning
for Leipzig. Said the cattle
and put started. I say, the
would not have travelled today
want to sell their cattle today.

Dear Sam.
 We are going to church in
 Springfield, between 20 & 30
 miles. B. rather kind, as 3
 Mr. Gardner sent 24 of
 23 & 26 my. 10 to head
 and time in the judgment
 to preach. Hope my car
 come with Edward & Ed. next
 week will be this evening
 I have been reading of you &
 other places. But I am not in

MONDAY, MARCH 14, 1870.

[illegible]

D

TUESDAY, MARCH 15, 1870.

[illegible]

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 16, 1870.

[illegible]

THURSDAY, MARCH 17, 1870.

[illegible]

FRIDAY, MARCH 18, 1870.

I had a most bright day & not
my word. I had a most quiet night,
telling of a most quite melancholy
lover's story. It is for 11th & I am
sitting up alone. This is my
birthday (31) & I have a
very cake of the I came
from school. I heard nothing
from the district since. I
received a letter from Bro.
today. Mrs. Hackett & Mrs.
Proctor came to school-
house this evening. We
expected to have Texeira
but postponed it. I must now make
preparation for Sunday.
I find Mrs. Spencer taking
a walk. She is now at

SATURDAY, MARCH 19, 1870.

Intended to go with Mary
today, but I was not at all ready.
I was in company. I
called on Mr. & Mrs. Asa &
they said that was all.
I have been up & over W.
Main & Bill came up &
spent the day. I finished
the letters tonight.
Chas. & Simon is here.
He & Ed. played with
Dennis until 11.
I have read & played to
most of the afternoon.

SUNDAY, MARCH 20, 1870.

Went to church & did some
work. I went to church at 10 o'clock
to attend service, in which I
had a lot of people. I
was singing, quite an interesting
meeting. Mr. Green & Mr. Apple
were I have written 3 papers.
I met Mr. & Mrs. J. & Mr.
Mrs. L. & others.
I had a good time with
the children & the dinner.
I came home, sat down, and
thought about it, and then
I went to bed. I had a
very good night's sleep. I
played back & forth & was
happy.

MONDAY, MARCH 21, 1870.

Went to the mill. Spent most
of the day. I saw a few
birds. I saw a few
the last of the day. I saw
2. 23-
Mending dresses 40

Went to the mill. Spent most
of the day. I saw a few
birds. I saw a few
the last of the day. I saw
2. 23-
Mending dresses 40

TUESDAY, MARCH 22, 1870.

Went to the mill. Spent most
of the day. I saw a few
birds. I saw a few
the last of the day. I saw
2. 23-
Mending dresses 40

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 23, 1870.

I have been much rejoiced
 that, out of the world of sinners,
 this morning several
 prospects met together, and
 gave out their names and names
 of partners, earnestly as if
 they were practicing sinners.
 I have not received an
 letter from the mother, but I have
 written one to her, and I hope
 but this will open her
 eyes, and make her see the

THURSDAY, MARCH 24, 1870.

United States of America
 one to the Hon. Sec. of the Navy
 and one to the Hon. Sec. of the Treasury
 Department
 Washington, D.C.
 Dear Sir,
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the land for the proposed site of the new building for the Navy Department. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, very truly,
 J. M. Smith

FRIDAY, MARCH 25, 1870.

A rather beautiful day.
We had ~~misses~~ misses today.
This evening. Good night.
Ladies & several gentlemen
between 20 & 30 by appointment
came in to see & see
said a "dare me card" & so
we got home before 5 &
fainted the garden, & so
evening & day & potatoes
to dinner left lounge
for the

SATURDAY, MARCH 26, 1870.

[illegible]

It is almost as if the sun
were shining on me.

SUNDAY, MARCH 27, 1870.

They were all very kind
and the "birds" took to themselves
between 11 & 12 P.M. had dinner
& some more & stay'd until 10.
I read to them they came & also
afterwards. P. & E. & W. had
some arguments on religion
we have them frequently with
him. He is a reformer. Goes to
H. Salem.

His command, & I read
 several chapters together
 tonight. It is now time
 to rest, but I must thank
 my heavenly Father for all
 its mercies bestowed on
 me, & ask for his assistance
 in the duties & work
 before me.

MONDAY, MARCH 28, 1870.

Amherst Mass. I have
twice called at Charles Thompson's
the call at his home. There were three
evening he took Sadie says he has
1890. better.

I write you telling, how the box
containing 31.00, arrived at -
Albany - by Johnnie's Hat, containing
some same amount for
school & flowers. I am sure it
will not add any interest.
Charles R. B. Garrison's name is
sent. I thought sent opposite
the paper, & paper, & paper.

TUESDAY, MARCH 29, 1870.

[illegible]

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 30, 1870.

Burney and this morning
car cleared off & was
quite pleasant this morning
Laura & Lily came home with
Lillian, I thought just a piece
of a letter from William
in addition with a letter
to Mr. & left for Mr. Wilson
stamp 5-0. 40
Post is sent yesterday for Postage
I will pay it tomorrow.
Dr. Wilson will settle with
me tomorrow.

THURSDAY, MARCH 31, 1870.

I have met Mr. Wells and Mrs.
Wells at the meeting. Julia has
written me a letter from
New York. I will tell you
about it later. She is very
well. The children are well.
The mother is well. The father
is well. The children are well.
The mother is well. The father
is well. The children are well.

FRIDAY, APRIL 1, 1870.

Reached all day. As came
in and out of clouds,
brightly lit to Alexander
side. Pupils witnessed
themselves looking in
apologies. The circle like
from the window.
Have a kind of light to the
I expect is a low
commodious to the eye. The

MONDAY, APRIL 4, 1870.

Beautiful bright day,
and clouds came to rest.
My wife & I, and
for me, both little & large,
Wells, Hanger & Hanger & Hanger
came up & spent the day,
Lancaster sent for me & I went
to eat her dinner. did not get
home till past 11.

Tuesday 5

TUESDAY, APRIL 5, 1870.

Another beautiful day, but not
so much sun as yesterday.
I went out in the morning
to see the children, & to spend
the day. Now, I think I shall
soon come up here & I shall
not for shelter. I can have
La. Ma. Grand ma came & sit
the children. Grand ma was
quite sick. Just 14 weeks
ago up to here today the
first time she has been
out for long time. It is
almost 11 & I must say
my chapter is to bed.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 6, 1870.

1855
 Quite pleasant today
 we went to a boat with
 Mr. & Sarah
 I am back, but must
 be out about
 a fortnight to the
 I am asked for the
 I must be absent but
 did not pay for
 sure Mrs. Lupton
 the 11th of the month
 is up in the
 I have not been
 I planted a lot of
 Gradual Progress
 have been
 I am having moved to
 the cabin to day

THURSDAY, APRIL 7, 1870.

[illegible]

FRIDAY, APRIL 8, 1870.

Cloudy & drizzling rain
this afternoon. Howard
took Laura & Anne home.
I changed out of the
racket & spruce, &
went out with the
dog & the cat & the
chickens. I took the
dog & the cat & the
chickens home.
Tonight.

SATURDAY, APRIL 9, 1870.

Went to the
store. Howard
took Laura & Anne home.
I changed out of the
racket & spruce, &
went out with the
dog & the cat & the
chickens. I took the
dog & the cat & the
chickens home.
Tonight.

SUNDAY, APRIL 10, 1870.

Hugh, Mabel, Eliza & I went to Ebenezer
Mills & John went also & took Kate & she
was very mischievous. Hello M. K.
was there & took both her children
good many persons at church today.
Mr. G. left 50 Platoon 21 cent
Pa. Mo. & Galla. also Mrs. Mrs. Spencer, &
Mr. & Mrs. Peckey went home in the stage
dinner. Pres. Hammet came off in
the evening. The townsfolk send for
Dobla. M. K. & John left soon after
dinner, the others left about 5.
I read until between 8 & 9.
Edward did not come home until
10 o'clock.

Pleasant day, but tolerably
windy

MONDAY, APRIL 11, 1870.

Same M. K. came for breakfast
to go with Hugh to L. & S. court day.
He rode to Keene. Eliza & I came
in buggy with Hugh. & we will
go visiting tonight as it will probably
be late before Hugh returns.
Miss Wells will go with me, I think.
It has been pleasant today, some
drift showers, but the sun is now
shining. School is out but some
have to "stay in". Thematic & Mattie D.
came at noon. Went up & got 2 lbs.
butter, gloves, & for self & for M. K. & Mrs.
Hammet gave me \$1.00. 30 for Dobla.
30 for the same I bought her, & 10 for
for gloves they cost. 25¢ due her. 15.
My gloves cost. 25
Hugh. Tell M. K. —

TUESDAY, APRIL 12, 1870.

Wrote to Bro. Williams & Co. -
 Wright & Co. -
 with the kindred had a
 visit & went up for dinner
 to a singletree & quite rich.
 I went up to Long St. -
 for the 11th - 25 -
 Liverpool - 25 -
 L. & A. - 15 - 170
 L. & A. - 25 -
 wrote letter to Vick L. & B.
 wrote to Bro. yesterday
 wrote to Rev. E. L. W. -
 for copy receipt.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 13, 1870.

Very warm & pleasant
 Had nothing new. Mr.
 H. H. H. at the hospital
 H. H. H. will take his place
 received a letter from P. J. for
 Brothers, he says he has secured
 a situation for the remainder
 of the session at Philadelphia
 will enter upon his duties
 17th inst & will be at study &
 complete his course. His
 name, he will be 24 years
 I had H. H. H. & H. H. H. &
 at cost 1.50
 Mailed letter to Vick &
 also to Rev. W. H. H. - (copy)

THURSDAY, APRIL 14, 1870.

Warm & cloudy. Very
little or no rain.
Had some fruit in back
garden. Looking for
some of the fruit in the
garden. It is very
warm & sunny. The
fruit is very good.
I will be very happy

FRIDAY, APRIL 15, 1870.

Very warm. Some
rain but not much.
The fruit is very
good. The fruit is
very good. The fruit
is very good. The
fruit is very good.
I will be very happy

SATURDAY, APRIL 16, 1870.

While we remained in the
 snowed, I was a little
 I was at home & saw
 day had good dinner
 Mrs. W. called his wife
 Wren River, Primary
 in person.

It came up & said mother
intuit & this was

Mr. L. Davis, called upon
and J. G. held a meeting
Famously are right-
ed, now gone, all efforts
lost.

Herring had success
this evening.

SUNDAY, APRIL 17, 1870.

I have improved this morning
 and found me with much
 pain in my arm, and
 feet, all most like frost-bite.
 When I was in my bed, I was
 very much surprised to find in
 this, St. Cecilia's morning
 about 7 & 8 o'clock
 getting ready to go to church
 but I was so sick &
 had to go to bed, got better
 & felt a little, went out to
 dinner, & have been in the
 room, & read all the of the
 morning, in Evening, but
 was not in the school house
 & church. I am not so well. I hope
 has gone to bed, but we have not
 the ground young & of the
 stock in the morning this morning
 I hope is this time,

MONDAY, APRIL 18, 1870.

Came by Uncle Silas for Waggon
Books. Miss Mollie brought
me box of plants, sent by
Allan & Johnston. I sent her
just plants, had to pay Express
Charge 1.40.

Pattie Jarrett went home with
her.

TUESDAY, APRIL 19, 1870.

Pattie came in, buggy today.
Miss Mollie is continuing
from home this week.
Dug Young was here, also Mollie &
Thornton. I received reply
from Rev. C. Wilson, Recd for
consumption.

Pa came over & stayed until
after supper. Mal came home
from home today. Let look her.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 20, 1870.

Harvey is quite civil all day.
Lucy Hughes & Dr. Evans were
married this morning at
9 o'clock. only a few
were invited. The bride
had quite a number of fine
dresses. Mrs. Smith was
her mother's dressmaker
on the occasion.
Hugh went to bed this evening
with Walker's Bile Beans &
Bears. I spent the evening
reading letters from Aunt Eliza.

THURSDAY, APRIL 21, 1870.

Sam is still in the room &
his apartment. I Hallie is
here. Maria is soon to be
married to Sam. Ella Smith
was there.
Lucy M. Durrill & Annie Wilson
at the home with us.
His family rode with us
from West. Such folks
are not well as usual.

FRIDAY, APRIL 22, 1870.

Sunday - bright day.
 Same - went to meet Dr. J. H.
 Brown, and Dr. W. H. C. C. C.
 to church room & told us
 all about some Huch's
 wedding, then I went to
 meet Prof. T. H. W. W.
 after school. I got gloves
 machine - 15⁰⁰
 Braid Hunter 20.

SATURDAY, APRIL 23, 1870.

[illegible]

SUNDAY, APRIL 24, 1870.

Went to St. George's
Mr. J. Gordon's tent I did not see
Went to St. George's Dinner at that
place were there Mrs. Williams
and late about 5 o'clock
Lunch at the tent
Dinner at the tent

MONDAY, APRIL 25, 1870.

Went to St. George's
Mr. J. Gordon's tent I did not see
Went to St. George's Dinner at that
place were there Mrs. Williams
and late about 5 o'clock
Lunch at the tent
Dinner at the tent

TUESDAY, APRIL 26, 1870.

The cattle are put out
 for grazing in the morning
 in the fields. The children
 have been out all day
 with the cattle. They
 have only been out
 for a short time
 and have not been
 out at all. The cattle
 are all in the fields
 all night. The cattle
 are all in the fields
 all night. The cattle
 are all in the fields
 all night.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 27, 1870,

[illegible]

THURSDAY, APRIL 28, 1870.

Received Bros pictures. 3
Large size. Rained today.
But we had umbrellas &
did not get wet. Maud J. says
I would she was
coming Saturday. Sister was
going to Mollie's Friday night
& to Maud's Saturday, but
declined going. Mother
thinks I should not go.

FRIDAY, APRIL 29, 1870.

Cleaned off & was pleasant
afternoon. We had speeches
& essays. Had several visitors
Mr. R. & Mollie. Mr. Woods
Mr. Wilson & others.
Sister Black came up afternoon
to stay all night. I went home
early & she helped me put down
my carpet.

SATURDAY, APRIL 30, 1870.

Quite cool early, but was a pleasant day. Matt + Belle + Beagle came, bringing Georgia + Wallace. John + Susan came + brought Hattie + Linn. Ma + Gr. men came also. I cut Ellen's hair + pierced her ears. The first time I ever pierced any body's ears. The cat quite still.

After all the company had gone, I prepared a sweet, last-regrettable afternoon's work. At 4 P.M. I went down to Mrs. Wicks' to look her over. I was very tired before I got there, but the Schopela were there, we sat until after nine o'clock, + walked home again.

Eliza went with Belle to R. J. J. J.

SUNDAY, MAY 1, 1870.

Ma came by in Rockaway. Mother went with them to the Moors. There Hugh + I staid at home. There was preaching at C. C. + Sunday school at 3 P.M. I sent Sarah + Jim Eliza, after she came back, Edward. Mat + I went down to Stans to see how Ellen's ears were getting. Miss Lattie Wicks went with us. We got back before dark, a short time after Mother returned. I read today in Exodus + several other places also read the Little Gleaner + two last Gleaners. Felt badly after my long walk yesterday.

MONDAY, MAY 2, 1870.

Quite pleasant this morning.
Pa called a little while before
I left. Mrs. Hallie is in the
school room & while my
clothes are studying I am
scribbling thus. Mr. Harris
is moving furniture &c this
morning.

I went to Mr. Wilson's & got some
for eggs, &c. @ 12 $\frac{1}{2}$. She took
3 doz eggs & 1 dozen hens, 15 per doz.
I bought 3 doz buttons @ 15 per doz.

TUESDAY, MAY 3, 1870.

Pleasant today. Mother went to
Mr. H. & Mrs. W. to spend the
afternoon w. Mrs. Wiggins. I arrived
home from school took supper
brought Mother home & supper
spoke to them, &c &c. Hallie &c
with me. John Elkins' funeral is
out today & Hugh said time 8:30.
I suppose he will come back in
a few days.

Hugh finished planting
cobs today.
He sent the fine white & white & white
pan today.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 4, 1870.

Weather is delightful. The
week. Pa left breakfast
with us this morning.
Wanted a hand to help plant
corn. High sent Charles & Eliza
& I went to Pa's today
all night. I had sent the
They were expecting us had
all their ready, when we got there
Uncle Sam's Uncle Silas & Anna
the day. Had as far as Eliza
gave birth to us.
I was this evening.

THURSDAY, MAY 5, 1870.

Somewhat cloudy this morning
I wrote to Bro & put it in
Post Office & mailed it this
morning.

Mrs. Harris & Willie's Mother
called & paid me \$6.00 on
School acct.

Joella & Mary went home
with us & to stay all night.
I planted more flowers.

FRIDAY, MAY 6, 1870.

Bright day I think.
No I believe I am
mistaken (this is May 9)
I believe it was gloomy. I
knew it was. I think
I was cold & had several
showers. But we did not
get wet. I bought flat-
iron from Miss Sue. paid .25
trimmed it. after I went
home.

SATURDAY, MAY 7, 1870.

Though I went to Versailles
stopped at his mother's a
short time. Went by to look
at the Alexander farm.
nicely improved but the
land is not first quality.
Went on to Versailles & I
took dinner with Helen
Smith. She lives in a pretty
place & seems to be getting
along pretty well. Settled with
me & gave note July 5. 60
Went out about 3 miles on the
pike leading to Moberlyville to
Mr. Linton. found several of
the family sick. but all
glad to see us. They have
quite a pleasant place.
Told about .25.

SUNDAY, MAY 8, 1870.

Staid until after dinner
 Dr Davis came to see Mrs. L.
 & she seems a little better
 this morning. I made tea
 for her & I waited on her
 good deal. Augt brought
 home a Banty Rooster
 & 1 doz eggs. He came
 through Martinsville,
 got home at 3 o'clock.
 Pres was there
 brought up his Sabbath
 School paper for Eliza. I
 read N. Martha & Eliza
 called on their way
 to the Sunday school.

MONDAY, MAY 9, 1870.

Of great furnished for long time
 today. Moved to 4th street. I whole
 and for being about \$230.
 I sent an order for books.

Received of N. J. N. J. Quincy
 ten dollars. \$10.

Mollie Barker

TUESDAY, MAY 10, 1870.

Turned quite cold.

Mrs. Clay & Lillie rode with us as far as Mrs. Hering's. She was going home with Julia.

Eliza went home with Miss Lillie. Lillie & I went to fishing with a party next Saturday.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 11, 1870.

Still cold, kept fire in schoolroom. I feel better, am taking severe cold. Took pills & commenced dress for Agnes.

Sent father's by Uncle Silas today. He expects to visit to settle with the poor. He expects to go to Sept. next week? to have Cataract removed from his eyes.

Lillie first went up & returned with us today. She bought new hat from Miss Lillie. is making new dress.

Dr. T. Gilbert & Adm. Emma H. & Johnson were married this morning at 8. I have not heard any particulars as guests only relatives I think.

THURSDAY, MAY 12, 1870.

Quite gloomy, total rain this morning. Mattie is going to the library. I think she is getting along finely.

FRIDAY, MAY 13, 1870.

Cleaned off boxes quite pleasant. Had exercises & great many more visitors than I expected. Exercises consisted of Dialogue, &c. Pa received a letter from Bro. He received one from Virginia.

SATURDAY, MAY 14, 1870.

We all went to Mr. Bala
+ took lunch to the river + c.
Velt. was some trouble.

I did not go with fishing
party as I had taken severe
cold + thought best not to go.
Charley Simon came up + staid
all night. I made Eliza a
new calico dress.

Lawrence went to Mr. Wm. Womans
to get a cult to read.

SUNDAY, MAY 15, 1870.

No preaching at Ebenezer. Mr. J.
went to Pres. by train. Mrs. B. +
Miss B. had a cold.
I read some + lay in bed a while
as I did not feel well. did not
go to church. Pa. Ma. + Gr. M.
came over + spent the evening.
after they left I read until
dark.

MONDAY, MAY 16, 1870.

Quite warm, beautiful &
bright today. I bought over
the new ~~from~~ ~~from~~ ~~from~~ ~~from~~
in ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~
Have severe headache today
sent Jackson to Rio. I ~~will~~
+ shirt. Also sent two letters
Post contained \$10.00

TUESDAY, MAY 17, 1870.

It is now 24. I feel sorry I have so long
neglected my dear friend Grant.
10 days. & such busy days they have
been I can not remember much
of what transpired.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 18, 1870.

Nan came up today I think
a perhaps it was yesterday +
she + Mother also had a visit
to Prestons.

Kate more came up this
week + staid all night + went
to P. S. next day.

Kate came today I think.
Mr John Black's wife was buried
here at the cemetery today.
Funeral was preached at the church
at 3 o'clock P. M. + burial soon
after. We went to both most of
the children went with us.

THURSDAY, MAY 19, 1870.

Hattie came up + gave 3 lines

Pleasant weather all this week.
I bought 1 gal root oil of Mr Dean

FRIDAY, MAY 20, 1870.

We selected some pieces for
Exhibition today. It is more
than a month but not so late
early that they might not interfere
with other lessons.

I did not go home until late
was busy copying.

Laura came about 1 o'clock
gave me \$10. for Eliza, went
to the Gypsies to let Matt know
we were going to Lexington
tomorrow.

SATURDAY, MAY 21, 1870.

Matt came quite early, before we
were ready, we went in our
spring wagon. it was quite warm
and dusty. Mat & Eliza went also.
I spent all of Eliza's money for her
& Matt got her a hat 2.50 out of
what Sam gave her for Wallace.

We got home before sunset -
quite tired. I bought a white
dress for self & other things
and rem mber all.

| | |
|---------------------|--------|
| Saint Lany dress | \$2.00 |
| Sarat | 1.00 |
| " Lany dress | 2.00 |
| some time ago shoes | 2.00 |
| Plaster D. Holling | |

Uncle Silas Mahon had his eye
operated on today at Mr
Harris by Dr Bush

SUNDAY, MAY 22, 1870.

Beautiful day, went to
Ebenezer, good many out -
Mr Gordon's sermon was
interesting - I don't remember
the text exactly. Mr. Pat
& me went home with us
for dinner - we had just
fish. Bought a fine one in
town yesterday, weighed in
12 lbs. enough for 2 dinners.
Emma & Dr. Gordon were out -
today in Bridal style.

MONDAY, MAY 23, 1870.

I do not remember much
of this today, only we had
a shower & storm of rain
afternoon, after which it
was cooler.

TUESDAY, MAY 24, 1870.

Mattie came up today &
gave I. lessons, also gave
Laura & Eliza Duett, Spanish
Dance.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 25, 1870.

Mattie went to Lexington
today. Saw good many
geese up today. I went up
to I. Mrs. Jones to see about
getting stoves & get some
patterns. Mattie Ryby
staid all night. I
recd letter from Brother.

THURSDAY, MAY 26, 1870.

Showering & cool today.
had a fire. Hattie
rode home with me &
Edwarda took her & Hattie
& Laree home in spring
wagon. She gave lessons to
Maggie, Belle, Agnes & the
children for Exhortation
Miss Miller did not take
lessons today.

Agnes was quite sick.
Spent evening cleaning.
think

FRIDAY, MAY 27, 1870.

Raining this morning we
came in buggy. I played
mine going to Mr. Harris
today. I must now go to
school room.

Mr. Smithy & Mr. Proctor
came out with a
gentle man who wants
our school room for
a Parochial

SATURDAY, MAY 28, 1870.

Cleared off about noon.
 I did not go to church, with
 Liss & Lollie's thought I should
 go in afternoon but heard
 Lucy was better. she had
 convulsions one day this
 week. had 3 physicians
 Edward & John rode a mile
 & John's colt to work, tried
 to make the colt. Edward
 rides but did not succeed
 Edward went home with
 John & John brought
 his clothes to church

SUNDAY, MAY 29, 1870.

Beautiful bright morning
 I went to Ebenezer.
 Edward turned his colt in
 the woods & then he sat & stood
 at home.

Very large number of church
 members I do not remember
 names, I preached, text - John
 16. for Daniel. no new commu-
 nicants except Emma. H. G.
 Mrs. Mrs. Spencer called, on their
 way home from Mrs. Hick-
 ey. Mr. also called said Lollie
 babe was better. Mary & I
 John rode over to Pass.
 I staid until after supper
 & rode Minnie, then rode
 home. I read before we
 went to church also afterwards
 sung memorized some
 verses.

MONDAY, MAY 30, 1870.

Quite pleasant this morning. Tommie Harris has returned to school. Miss Hollis is listening to the reading this morning while I write.

TUESDAY, MAY 31, 1870.

Hattie came up to give Lessons. Belle Woods took lesson today. It seems that I broke all my good resolutions in regard to my diary. It is now June 1. One whole week since I've written any. Rained today. Miss Mott & Hattie went home with me & staid all night. We have plenty of cherries ripe now.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 1, 1870.

Cleared off & was quite
pleasant today. I do not
remember anything of
interest.

THURSDAY, JUNE 2, 1870.

Father came up & gave lessons
today. He went home with Belle
Woods, & came to Pansylvania.
I dismissed my school at 4
on account of the Pansylvania
Festival & Thoinis came & staid
an hour or so with me.

FRIDAY, JUNE 3, 1870.

Hattie went with her mother
Miss Black & others to Aunt Sam's.
I sewed on my white dress
after supper. Mr. Smith
sent me \$4.00 for rent of
my room last night.

SATURDAY, JUNE 4, 1870.

Nan came up to gather
Cherries. Went home before
dinner. I sent for Ma
to come & her mother sent.
Grandma came also. I finished
my dress at 11 at night.
Mr. Moore called on his way home
from Lexington. Sent Kate and
to come & get cherries. John M.
came up to share his. He brought
Belle's Hamster. Belle does not
look well. I went out sewing
a while after supper.

SUNDAY, JUNE 5, 1870.

Beautiful day. Hugh & Mat & I went to Ellmeyer. Just as we were ready to start - Harriet came up. Clarence is quite a fine boy, grows fast.

Mr. Gordons left - 1000. Nath made us sit together in heavenly place - I quite it from memory, perhaps not correctly. I think I chafed over.

I read before going to church & also after supper.

MONDAY, JUNE 6, 1870.

2 yds. calico @ $12\frac{1}{2}$ = 25
10 pr. gloves 25-10 = 15
1 comb 25, whalebone 25-45
corset steels 20

Made Sweet people, waffles, cherries & made jelly after I went home. Played a little after supper, which is not usual with me. I never have time. Nath came up today. I went over to Mrs. Longs and to Mrs. Smiths at noon. I went up Mr. Wilms chipping this morning. got sugar & I got sugar last week also, for preserving cherries.

#

TUESDAY, JUNE 7, 1870.

Had a storm of rain +
little rain this morning
turned cooler afterwards.
We did not get out until
6 as several had to stay
after school - Belle, Bessie +
Fannie went to Mr. Ryley's.
Eliza + Laura Waller went to
Mrs. Jornt's. After I got home
Duff, Mat + I went down
to Mr. Ryley's + sat till after
10, spent the evening
quite pleasantly, had good
supper.

Mrs. Ryley has not heard until now
that Mrs. Grindly was dismissed
from Dr. Grindly's. I heard it
some time ago + truly sorry.
I always Mrs. G. so much.

Mother + Mat spent night at Fred's

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 8, 1870.

Pleasant this morning.
Mother + Mat came up to
Uncle Silas this morning.
Rec'd of Mr. W. C. Gaillet \$10.00
Helen. Nellie Barker +

Rec'd of Mr. W. C. Gaillet
this day \$10.00
Hattie Ryley

Rained afternoon but just in
time for us to go home. I went to
Mrs. Laura + Fannie Ryley, also
Laura Waller went with us. I
have not heard of

THURSDAY, JUNE 9, 1870.

Had an as good dinner as
 Chubasco. I am very sick
 but did not get out. Mrs. Miller
 came with me & said I ought
 to come in. Mother & father & Sam
 were all coming. I was sick -
 I was sick & had to go to bed.
 Sam & Mr. Barclay were sick & I
 was sick & had to go to bed.
 I was sick & had to go to bed.
 I was sick & had to go to bed.

FRIDAY, JUNE 10, 1870.

Had a very good dinner this
 morning. Mrs. Miller went
 to the market. I was sick
 but did not get out. Mrs. Miller
 came with me & said I ought
 to come in. Mother & father & Sam
 were all coming. I was sick -
 I was sick & had to go to bed.
 I was sick & had to go to bed.
 I was sick & had to go to bed.
 I was sick & had to go to bed.

SATURDAY, JUNE 11, 1870.

Washed face & clothing, & put
 on new & clean clothes.
 Kate came first brought
 her. I cut her hair & washed
 her. She did not like
 going to it. She left in
 P.M. came up again
 the 1st time & said
 I was quite right & then
 went to bed before dark.

SUNDAY, JUNE 12, 1870.

Spent the day, principally
 in reading the Bible. I
 had no guests to go church with.
 After a shower, but it rained
 & I did not go. I all day. Bible
 Christian. I read the
 canon of the scriptures. I
 did not go out. I was
 very quiet. I still have
 much to do. I am not
 yet at the point of rest.

MONDAY, JUNE 13, 1870.

Received of Mr.
 Wm. Bailey \$44.25
 " 1 doz. Whalebore 25
 " 3 spools thread 30
 " card books 10
 " Handkerchief, Hand 1.00
 " Glycerine 7/1000
 Mother & Knight I went to Lex.
 Mother went with John.
 I paid my books acct. at
 Houghton's. Misses Hallie & Marie
 taught for me, we got home
 before sunset. Little rain.

TUESDAY, JUNE 14, 1870.

Cool - rained - Dr. Holloway
 called & prescribed for my
 throat - will send me Pills to
 P. Tash tomorrow.
 Edward went up to practice.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 15, 1870.

Rained today. I have
headache. Will stay in
bed.

Letter from Mr. [illegible] to
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

The young man said to the
 doctor, "I am married to the
 same girl," says I must
 advise him and not say
 anything.

THURSDAY, JUNE 16, 1870.

The first thing I observed when
 I stepped out of the room, the room
 I entered I felt as if I
 had entered a new world. The
 little white tiles of the floor
 felt like a million tiny
 needles under my feet. The
 walls were a pale yellow
 color, and the ceiling was
 white. The room was
 empty, and I felt as if I
 had entered a new world.

FRIDAY, JUNE 17, 1870.

I have been thinking of you
 and wondering how you are getting on.
 I hope you are well and happy.
 I have been thinking of you
 and wondering how you are getting on.
 I hope you are well and happy.
 I have been thinking of you
 and wondering how you are getting on.
 I hope you are well and happy.

SATURDAY, JUNE 18, 1879.

[illegible]

SUNDAY, JUNE 19, 1870.

[illegible]

MONDAY, JUNE 20, 1870.

The first paper in the collection
 is a letter to the Hon. Sec. of the
 Navy, dated 18th March 1841, and
 signed by the Hon. Sec. of the Navy.

TUESDAY, JUNE 21, 1870.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 22, 1870.

Just before the morning I
 had a very nice dinner & then
 went to the office & received
 about 10 letters but about 5
 he came in & read & I think
 all around in my shop.

After dinner I went to the
 office & I will be at home
 for some time. I was quite tired
 when I came home.

After dinner I went to the
 office & I will be at home
 for some time. I was quite tired
 when I came home.

THURSDAY, JUNE 23, 1870.

[illegible]

FRIDAY, JUNE 24, 1870.

I have been thinking of
 writing you for some time
 but have been so busy
 that I could not find time
 to do so. I am now
 in the city and am
 very busy with my
 work. I am well and
 hope this finds you
 the same. I am
 ever your friend,
 J. L. L.

SATURDAY, JUNE 25, 1870.

SUNDAY, JUNE 26, 1870.

MONDAY, JUNE 27, 1870.

TUESDAY, JUNE 28, 1870.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 29, 1870.

[illegible]

THURSDAY, JUNE 30, 1870.

I brought back a bottle
 of S. S. S. and 1/2 lb. of
 brought them home to my
 room. Left 5 Cans in Kate
 to fill. Rain gave me time
 to be lazy but I kept to
 brush it down. The game
 me three pieces of sugar some
 bitter. I bought it. I made
 sugar at 10¢. got home before
 dinner. Mrs. Dickinson's
 brain were it off. home
 spent the day. I sent word
 from Has. better

FRIDAY, JULY 1, 1870.

We all went in wintering
wages in comparison with
the wages to the Frodothek.
The girls went with Mr. Gay.
We spent quite a pleasant day
had good dinner, and
cake. ~~very~~ pleasant. We brought
currents home with us for fuel.
I brought one Bee Hive.

SATURDAY, JULY 2, 1870.

I cleaned up my room this
 morning after dinner. Myself
 went to the shop to meet
 Brother Fox, Sarah & Eliza and
 also Hannah & John.
 Rained in the afternoon.
 Sunday we moved very early to
 Lexington & vicinity. John & his
 Holley & babe Lin. I came after
 we got there. Deliba, his babe &
 Charley were there also. Brother
 Fox and wife - just arrived
 almost dark. were hindered by
 the heavy rain. It is needless
 to say we were all glad to see him &
 he seemed as glad to see us
 but Ma grieves because he has
 made arrangements to teach
 in Philadelphia as yet. He
 finished his college course of
 Princeton receiving Diploma

SUNDAY, JULY 3, 1870.

Went to hear Dr. H. W. May.
 Eliza went with me & Hugh &
 Henry. But went with Dr. M.
 & sister to Rockaway. I had
 dinner at home. Mr. Lyles
 text was in. 52 & 53 of
 Isaiah. Subject - Believers
 interesting discourse. We
 went to Mrs. Sam. Ryals to
 dinner. Mr. & Mrs. Whiffen
 went also. Grandmother & father
 but they did not attend to the
 school. I went & Eliza went
 in the class. Mrs. Dickie
 Mrs. Beckum is quite sick.
 Not coming over & stay all
 night. I am coming up & stay
 several after supper.

MONDAY, JULY 4, 1870.

Was in day. Hallie came off
 we went to see Matt. Dwyer
 & son. Sarah & George, & Mary
 were there. I had a pretty good
 time. I had a dress. The boys came
 home from the baseball game.
 Great many negroes there.
 Celebrating the 4th. I had
 some news of old Charles etc.
 We did not get home till
 11 o'clock. Saw Tom White.
 & some of the boys.

TUESDAY, JULY 5, 1870.

Pleasant day. Harry & Sam
up to go to Pass. Mass. exp.
Hattie & Ann Sabine went also
Mr. Ryley came about noon
after tea. Hattie & Sam in
their buggy to Pass. Mr. Ryley
went in spring wagon,
& George & my hands & home.
Mr. W. H. Foster & John, Mr. Best,
Mr. Sumner, Mr. Emerson &
Henry Blacksmith's wife & the
it. down. Mr. Ryley & Hattie
staid at our house until
after supper & received a
letter from Aunt Lizzy
saying that this girl
would be in Lexington
on Saturday.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 6, 1870.

About noon Mr. Ryley came
up in wagon & I went
down & I went with Mrs.
R. & Hattie to Mr. A. Lee
Putchison's had a shower
about 2 but he went
afterwards. Mrs. Lamkin,
Mrs. Gordon & Mrs. Smith
had spent the day there
but left soon after we went
we staid for supper & had
a nice ride home, Mr. R.
brought me home & Hattie
Maud came up with
me.

THURSDAY, JULY 7, 1870.

FRIDAY, JULY 8, 1870.

Bro & I went with the Ry
to Ann Hifers, got & sat
went in our buggy, I went
in Rockaway with the Bro. Ry
took dinner at Mr. Hifers
& I spent the evening at Peter
Hifers had splendid
dinner & supper too & spent
the day quite pleasantly

SATURDAY, JULY 9, 1870.

Edward went to Lexington
in our spring wagon - to
help bring out Aunt
Elizabeth, Julia and not come
down to spend
the summer with her. Uncle
came with aunt to join
Hught I said over to Pas
to see them. They had not
home nearer supper when
we got there. Her looks
about the same as when
I said her last time. Also
Jennie has grown
considerable.

SUNDAY, JULY 10, 1870.

Somewhat cloudy. I
went my winter school
Church. All Pas folks
were there. As not now
remember the text.

MONDAY, JULY 11, 1870.

afternoon I sent Sarah
to Pierre for chairs &c.
& afterwards for Mule.
Aunt & Jennie. They came
& staid all night.
Hugh was striking wheat
& Butter & sent off with
wagon & driver. Edward
went to Troy & I sent for
gal. coal-oil.

TUESDAY, JULY 12, 1870.

Monday, Mrs. Cotharing &
Fate & I came up to spend
the day. We went to see
Kate. Moore & Brother
sent with her. Kate's
baby was in & died in
a few hours & she will
stay with her a few days.
We sent with her & called
as he went back.

James Riley called late
afternoon. Aunt Eliza
is making buff dress.
Mule sat alone & read
all day.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 13, 1870.

Joe took Uncle Hyman
to Lexington today. He
has business to attend
to at Paris & will go home
from there.

THURSDAY, JULY 14, 1870.

We dined at home &
dined.

I believe Ma came
home today.

FRIDAY, JULY 15, 1870.

Brother & Grandmother
for the

I think Aunt & Jennie
went to Pass today & I
went to see Gr. M.
dress.

SATURDAY, JULY 16, 1870.

Aunt & Jennie went back
to Pass I went also

sewed on machine in the
dining room today.

SUNDAY, JULY 17, 1870.

Went to Ebenezer.

Belle told me Mrs. Litchman
& Mrs. Grinnell would come
to spend Wednesday evening.

MONDAY, JULY 18, 1870.

Went to Ebenezer I think
today & made bread
this week.

Mistake

I went to Paulines &
spent afternoon. It
rained very hard. My
went to cut clover at
farm. Mr. Bayly & his
finished his harvest
at home.

TUESDAY, JULY 19, 1870.

Aunt - came this morning to make her dress. Pauline came up & I went with her to Keen's to get Bonnet trimmings & got meat & flour from Mr. Woods got flowers from Mrs. Sallers. We got home at 4 o'clock. Pauline staid for supper & then Mrs. Lowry also. Jennie & Eliza went to see Maggie Mahan.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 20, 1870.

Mr & Mrs H. Belle & Mrs Grindley came up in new spring wagon & spent evening & took supper. Mr. Grindley's brother was here also. Jennie & Eliza came home this morning.

THURSDAY, JULY 21, 1870.

I do not remember
anything of interest
happening & I finished
the Woile's green paper
& commenced my black
silk. had the ink worn
off nearly all felt
off.

owner of string mule
came.

FRIDAY, JULY 22, 1870.

Sewed busily all day on
my black silk. I finished
trimming skirt - & I made
jammies &c.

SATURDAY, JULY 23, 1870.

Finished my dress today.
Put Joe coming to drive
some to our spring
wagon. Hept went to
Mylee Silas. I think to
look at his mules.
Aunt & Jennie went
home.

SUNDAY, JULY 24, 1870.

Went to Ebenezer. + Pao folks
also John + Holly, Mattie +
Haggie + Mahan's Will Holloway
+ I do not remember any
others came home with
us for dinner. Afternoon
we all went to C. C.
Mr Fitzgerald preached.
Hept did not go. Eliza
went in buggy.
Miss Dickie's dress thrown
from her + horse + we took
her in our buggy.
after we came home
Hept went to John's +
brought a keg of good
water + d. next home
with Jennie. John +
came here.

SATURDAY, JULY 23, 1870.

Finished my dress today.
 Dad & Joe came to drive
 some to our spring -
 wagon. They went to
 Uncle Silas. I think to
 look at his mules.
 Aunt & Jennie went
 home.

SUNDAY, JULY 24, 1870.

Went to Ebenezer. + Dad folks
 also John + Holly, Mattie +
 Maggie + Susan + Will Holloway
 + I do not remember any
 others came home with
 us for dinner. Afternoon
 we all went to C. C.
 Mr. Fitzgerald preached.
 Hester did not go. Eliza
 went in buggy.
 Miss Bickel + Mrs. Thrown
 from her horse + we took
 her in our buggy.
 After we came home
 they went to John's +
 brought a keg of good
 water, &c. Hester home
 with Jennie. John + Susan
 came here.

MONDAY, JULY 25, 1870.

Received of Mrs M. Bailey
\$10.00 (ten dollars)

Hattie Rayley

Hattie came up I
was dressing to go
away - I paid \$23
on order given Mr
Rayley by Miss Hollis
Barclay. Went to see
Hollis + spent the day
did not get home until
dark. Jennie went in
wagon with us.
Mother went to Preston
to stay all night -

TUESDAY, JULY 26, 1870.

Went to Pas. Man came
up + went with us.
Mrs Haysford family
were there. Mr H settled
I gave need note.
Hays went over to
dinner today. Aunt
cup. Mrs B. M.
alpaca dresses I sent
came home with
me to make them.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 27, 1870.

Maggie Mahin came
with a dress for me
to cut Aunt. cut it.
Mam came up.

Marangue Pies.

4 Eggs well beaten

$\frac{1}{2}$ cup Cream

1 " Sugar

$\frac{1}{2}$ " Butter

1 Nutmeg

1 cup of Preserves.

L. O'Neal

1874

THURSDAY, JULY 28, 1870.

Finished both
dresses today.

White cake. L. O'Neal.

12 Eggs. (Whites)

$2\frac{1}{2}$ Cups Sugar

$\frac{1}{2}$ " Butter.

$\frac{1}{2}$ " Buttermilk.

$\frac{1}{2}$ teaspoonful soda

1 " Cream of Tartar.

Flavor to suit the taste.

L. O'Neal. 1874.

FRIDAY, JULY 29, 1870.

Sallie Frost 1877.

13 Eggs Whites.
3 cups Sugar
4 " unsifted Flour
 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Butter.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ teaspoon Soda
1 " Cream of Tartar.

Same altered by self.

7 Eggs.
3 cups Sugar.
4 " unsifted Flour
 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Butter
 $\frac{1}{2}$ " cream
 $\frac{1}{4}$ teaspoonful soda
1 " Cream Tartar.

SATURDAY, JULY 30, 1870.

Sallie Frost. 1877.

9 Eggs. Whites
2 cups sugar.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Cream
3 " Flour.
 $\frac{3}{4}$ cup. Butter.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ teaspoonful soda.
1 " cream of Tartar.

Jelly Cake - Book. 27.

3 Eggs. well beaten
2 cups Sugar
1 " ~~with~~ Butter
 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Butter
 $\frac{1}{2}$ teaspoonful soda
 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Cream tartar.
 $3\frac{1}{2}$ cups Flour - sift. Soda & C. T.
in the Flour. Bake in tin
plates & cover with jelly. 426

SUNDAY, JULY 31, 1870.

Black cake Leah S. 1877.

14 Eggs. yolks.
 1 pt. sugar
 2 " Jam.
 1 " Cherry Preserves.
 1 teacup Butter.
 1 " Sour cream.
 2 pts Flour.
 1 nutmeg.
 1 table-spoonful cinnamon
 1 " cloves.
 1 " spice.
 1 teacupful soda.
 2 Cream tartar

MONDAY, AUGUST 1, 1870.

Marble spice Cake A. Burnier.

White. 2 cups sugar.
 1 " Butter.
 1 " Sweet milk
 4 " Flour.
 6 Eggs. Whites.
 1 teacupful soda
 2 " Cream tartar.

Black.

1 cup sugar
 1 " Sour milk
 1 " Molasses.
 3 " Flour.
 3 Eggs. yolks.
 1 teacupful soda
 1 1/2 cups Butter.
 Nutmeg, spice, cloves & Mace.
 1 table-spoonful each.
 put in white & black
 alternately & stir once.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 2, 1870.

Boiled Custard Good.
2 Eggs. well Beaten (keep
out the white of one, beat
to a froth & put on top)
1 pt. milk

$\frac{1}{2}$ #2 teacup sugar
Put sugar in milk & let
it boil; then pour it
over the eggs & stir all the
while & cook till sufficiently
thick. Nothing to flavor.

Custard Pudding.

Boil 1 qt. milk.
6 Eggs well Beaten.
Sweeten milk to your taste
add eggs, flavor & Bake
in dish or cups.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 3, 1870.

muffins. 2 eggs.
2 cups. of new milk
1 teaspoonful soda.
3 cups. Flour.

Ginger Snaps.

$\frac{1}{2}$ pt Molasses. warm & stir in
 $\frac{1}{2}$ teaspoon soda.
" " salt
2 tablespoons Ginger
1 teacup sugar.
1 " Flour.

Roll them & Bake, 26. Aug. 1878.
Blue Grass Cook-Book. L. Scott.

Cream Cake. 1 cup Butter;
2 " Sugar
 $3\frac{1}{2}$ " Flour
1 " Cream
4 Eggs.
1 teaspoon soda $\frac{1}{2}$ teaspoon.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 4, 1870.

Sponge roll.

3 Eggs well beaten

1 cup Sugar.

Butter size of Walnut.

Turn out on wet
cloth.

H. McCanley.
Oct. 1877.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 5, 1870.

Silver Cake. 6 Eggs.

1 cup Butter.

2 " Sugar

1 " Milk

2 " Flour

$\frac{1}{2}$ teaspoon Soda $\frac{1}{2}$ Cream Tartar

Bake quickly

Puffs.

4 Eggs. separate yolk + white

1 qt. sweet milk.

Large size of hen egg.

Stir whites in last

Bake quickly in muffins

SATURDAY, AUGUST 6, 1870.

1 doz Eggs White
 1/2 cup sugar
 1 " Flour
 1 spoon C. S. L. Tanner.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 7, 1870.

Spanish Pickle.
 3 doz. cucumbers, taken out of
 hiding, and soaked in the
 usual way; cut length-
 wise & cross wise. 2 heads
 of cabbage, medium size,
 & chopped fine. 2 gal. onions
 chopped fine & sprinkled
 in salt, and left one hour;
 after squeezing all separately,
 put all in a large kettle,
 then add 1 qt. cider, 1/2
 turmeric, 1/2 lb. mustard seed,
 1 tablespoonful ground
 mustard, 1/2 jar French mus-
 tard, 3 lb. 2 sugar. Add cloves,
 cinnamon & spice; and
 pour over it enough of good
 cider vinegar to cover it well
 and cook it good until
 cabbage & onions are done.
 Mrs. Lann Cartell.

MONDAY, AUGUST 8, 1870.

Ginger Snaps.

One cup of sugar,
one of molasses, one
of butter, one table-
spoonful of vinegar
one of ginger, or ground
cinnamon a large
teaspoonful of soda.
Mix hard enough
to roll. No longer
worked the better.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 9, 1870.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 10, 1870.

Wrote note for Mr. Lancaster.
B.B. & Co. at this place.
I called at Salter's Frosto-
mial. Mattie Querron coming
there she told me to bring
Thornie when I came back.
I met Dr. Holloway at Mr. Keen's
went to Keen's & saw Wilson &
Mr. Davis about school. Recd. letter from
Miss Hollis B. McFarrell paid me
\$26.00. I paid Mrs. Bradley, she
promised to pay next Wednesday.
Mr. Woods is getting sick. I took
Thornie with me to see Salter F.
He had nice dinner, after dinner
Duss. H. & children. Matt. Salter &
Ada H. He came, had Watermelon
apples &c. Barbecue at
Lexington today. Pat & Joe
went in our wagon.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 11, 1870.

Joe brought Aunt Olga over
this morning & we all
went to Mrs. M. P. Rylands, Pauline
came also, afternoon Brother
Wilson came also Mr. Arch R. S.
family. & we all stayed for both
dinner & supper. Had a delightful
time. We all went down to
see Mr. Wicks's well burn. After-
wards, went to the store to be weighed.
I weighed 146 lbs.

Anna, Laura, & Jenny came
home with us. Hugh & Charles
helped Mr. Loring thresh today.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 12, 1870.

Sunt Eliza came with N
 isson - Jennie went home
 with him. I helped Aunt
 make Jennies dress. until
 Auntie came then I
 helped her on her silk
 I sewed for her yesterday
 Ma + Grandma came also
 about dinner time Pa + Joe
 came over. after dinner
 Uncle Silas Aunt Nancy
 Mary + Mattie + the
 children came + staid
 for supper. - J. Hutchins
 came + set thresher this
 evening

SATURDAY, AUGUST 13, 1870.

Wright got - thresher started

SUNDAY, AUGUST 14, 1870.

MONDAY, AUGUST 15, 1870.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 16, 1870.

Mrs. Robt-Rennick
was married to
Miss Lou Milligan
of Louisville

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 17, 1870.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 18, 1870.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 19, 1870.

Went with Mrs. Bylles
family to Hagger Lakes.
did not get there until
dark. they were expecting us
had thunder storm &
some rain when we
were at Versailles.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 20, 1870.

Drizzled rain a little but
stopped in time for us to
go to fair. The fair was well
attended & I met with
good many I knew. Saw
Mr. Rensick & his Bride.
She is very nice lady
about 30 years of age
I think.

My sister Kate had nice
dinner & good many at
with her.

Leah came for me at
the house. We did not
get home till dark.
Laura & Katie went with
Aunt Jennie & Mr. Benson
were there.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 21, 1870.

Newt Cook Eliza & Jennie to Mr. P.
Hugh & I went to Kenner on horse-
back as our buggy is in town.
Mrs. Hutchinson left traces off
her carriage horses. Hugh
helped them to the depot.
L. Lynn came home with
me. Rev. Joe came for dinner
also Chas. Linn. They all
went to 66. Sabbath School
except Hugh & I.

Mrs. family & Aunt Eliza
went to Kate Moore's. Mary
that went home with
Newt & Jennie to Pao.

MONDAY, AUGUST 22, 1870.

I canned Peaches until almost
dinner & went to Mass.
for dinner Eliza rode
behind me on Minnie.
She lost her breakfast
on the road. She & Mal
walked home before I
went.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 23, 1870.

Mrs family, Eliza & I
went to Nant's & spent the
day. Sam was there & had
bought a dress for Eliza
and all went in horses
until we had reached
this evening. Mrs. Gracie &
Emma & Eliza

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 24, 1870.

We all went to Mr.
Alex. Hutchison's &
spent a pleasant day
Had supper and dinner
(Mrs. Miss Vannie Duncan
who was visiting Belle &
Grove Murrel & Elz. & Jennie
rode old Jim

THURSDAY, AUGUST 25, 1870.

afternoon we all went to
Venetia Selas Hopkins -
Paulina McCauley went also &
Jen's a dress for Belle, lost
suffered home, resumed, & then
gathered them. Aunt
gave us plenty of fruit
Good time. Mr. had
been here for 2 years
had little rain

FRIDAY, AUGUST 26, 1870.

Southern Assembly Communion
meeting commenced at
Clear Creek today. Auntie
Came over to make Maggie
Makin a dress. Just as I
started to church, Mrs. Hick
his Matt boy at his
Amelia Fisher (Mule)
came to spend the day
also N. Simon & his mother
came to see Aunt Eliza &
Hattie Makin came also
Matt Guy & Wallace came
for supper. I cut a journey
here.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 27, 1870.

Went in wagon to
Lexington. I stopped at Mrs
Campbells & dressed & went
to Mullens & had pictures
taken for Bro. Jot. both
Hugh & I. and some shopping
Hugh bargained for a rock paper
& brought our truss home
it looks as well as new.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 28, 1870.

Thurs + I went to C.C. A
larger crowd than usual
attended the meeting.
Nan Black + Sis Bellis
had their children baptised.
Mr. Loman preached to us.
We came home at intermission.
Ed. + L. has. Simon went to C.C.
+ came home for dinner.
Lucinda + Mr. Bowman came
to P's last evening. I would
like to see them but did
not feel well enough to go.
We had some fine watermelon
this evening.

MONDAY, AUGUST 29, 1870.

Hunt + Jennie came over after
after. The rain ceased. She
made dress for Jennie's baby.
I + Hunt went to church.
Mr. Fitzgerald preached to us. +
Mr. Forman P.M. with splendid
sermons. The latter very fine.
Text: "Her (wisdom's - pure religion's)
ways are ways of pleasantness
+ all her paths are peace."
I made a bonnet for Jennie
after I came home. P. M.
Grandma + Brother came over
for supper + staid until bedtime.
Took Farewell leave of Hunt +
Jennie.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 30, 1870.

Pleasant-day. Hugh & I went to
C. Creek Church. Eliza went in
Rockaway with Ma. We staid
for dinner of what there was a
plentiful supply. Mr. Torman
preached A.M. & Mr. Fitz-gerald
P.M. The sermons were both good
but I do not remember the texts
exactly. subject of Mr. Torman's
discourse was the future state
of man, both saved & saved
I think both to the purpose
Parables. - but I am not certain
Sun. Eliza & Jennie left us
this morning. Edward took
them to St. Nicholasville.
We were sorry to give them
up. & they are much grieved
to leave us we have been
together so long.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 31, 1870.

Bright & Pleasant day. This
Matters Duerson's wedding day. so
long talked of. Hugh & I went
up at 8 o'clock. I was the bride
quite a large crowd were assembled
Kate Hawkins & Charley Holloway.
Lulu Garrett & M. Carter. Tholantis
Duerson & Jos. Barclay & Cost. But
not Miss. Came after Duerson &
Sam. Lancaster. & were united in
marriage by Mr. Baker (Baptist)
The Bridal party (ladies) were this
morn. & early I left for Harrodsburg
Bick. candidate for Congress spoke
in the school room & Hugh
went to hear him. I went to see Mrs.
Smith. she has St. Vitus Dance. We
came home about 12. afternoon Eliza & I
went to see to see for. help him pack & tie
himself. Hugh & Ed came for supper
We staid until 9 o'clock.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 1, 1870.

I sealed Pears almost all day - put up 1 doz cans + made 25 lbs preserves.

Paulina came for me to cut a dress for Kanning afternoon. She staid for supper. + Eliza went home with her. I have felt quite sick all day.

Pa took Brother to Lexington today. Went in our wagon. I received reply from Wilson in regard to the school pennant sent for 2nd Monday -

Pa said we would take 3 slices train + would arrive at his destination this week. We all were sorry to see him go.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1870.

Hugh received a note from Mr. Black. Bonella came + spent the day. also. Preston's family + Betsey + Hattie signed. I have not been well for several days. Hugh + Ed are working on the porch. Pa called about dinner time. Pleasant day. Signs of rain, but failed.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 1, 1870.

I sealed Pears almost all day - put up 7 doz cans & made 25 lbs preserves.

Paulina came for me to cut a dress for Hanning afternoon - she staid for supper. & Eliza went home with her. I have felt quite sick all day.

We took Doctor to Lexington today. went in our wagon. I received reply from Mrs. in regard to the school & was well open 2nd Monday -

Paulina & Joe would take 3. School train & would arrive at his destination this week. We all were sorry to see him go.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1870.

Went received a note from Mr. Black. Mrs. Ellen came & spent the day. also. Prestons family & Betsey & Mollie Dyer. I have not been well for several days. Ed. & Ed. are working on the porch. He called about dinner time. Pleasant day. Rides for a ride, but failed.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1870.

Went in buggy - took Sarah - to Mrs. Cleaveland. She paid me \$2.50 called to see Mrs. Proctor. She did not pay anything. Called on Mr. Hampton. She promised to pay very soon. I called at Wilsons & bought \$3.00 worth sugar buttons 10 & tape trimming 23 - all of which I paid for. Came to Mr. Geo. Hensley's for dinner. Mrs. Janett M. Wallis were there. also Blanche Wilson. I came home at 3 & went to Paulina's to finish her dress. Eliza went with me. we stayed till after supper. Had come home from church this morning she is still crying - & whining as usual. -

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 1870.

Cool. Clear & pleasant. I read in P.M. before breakfast. Mat would not eat this morning. Mr. M. is about as well as usual. I have not yet decided whether we will go to C. C. or M. Pleasant. Mr. H. & Pres. called this morning. Van & Will came up & stayed all day. Hugh & I went to C. C. Mr. Lyle preached. subject - Divinity of Christ after the sermon he spoke in harsh terms of the S. A. Church. We came home to dinner. Pa. Ma & Gr. Ma came over. Paulina came up. also Preston.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 5, 1870.

I helped the children get
peaches & afterwards went
to Dr. Lowry's to spend the
day - Pan Lima came
also. Matt Emyn spent the day
at Mr. Hickey's & came up the
road with me as I came
home. Mr. McCanly seems about
the same. Talked good deal today.
Mother said. Harriet came up
this evening. I canned
peaches & cans & pealed
for preserves before bedtime

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 1870.

I made 6 jars preserves & 3
of jelly - Nan & Ella came this
morning. Gr. Ma came also.
I last - Ock! promised to go to
Methuens & accordingly went.
Ella & Ella went with me.
Had nice dinner as they always
have. I came home before
Nan left. As her Pa does not
get any better but rather worse
she concluded not to go to
Nicholasville to Presbytery
tomorrow - Is met this morning.
Mr. McCanly breathes very
hard & we sent for John at
11 o'clock & sat up with
him for the first time.
I wrote to Grimes & Turner
Rosa is here today

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1870.

I did not go to Nicholasville
Ma came by for me & I sent
2 letters. Paulina came
up & staid all day -

Farmet came, also Matt
Guyn. & others. I sent
horse for Sam. Mr David
Black & Sam Guyn. came
to sit up. Pa came after
he got home from Nicholasville
I had toothache & went to
bed about 10 but did not
sleep much. Pres sat up
until 1 & kept from 1 till
day. Mr W. C. Bailey is gradually
sinking - has not moved in
a week & spoken since 2
last evening.

Ma sent home with
Paulina again.
Alice Foster married Helm

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 1870.

Several neighbors called -
all the children were
most all for dinner -
Pa came this morning
but by the beads all the time
Mr. W. C. Bailey breathed his
last at 7 1/2 just 2. This
afternoon. All the children
were present except Mal &
Paulina & Peter's family in
Missouri. Mr & Mrs Hickey
came to sit up. also Mr
S. Guyn. John & Sam.
Ma & I sat up until 3
o'clock when Mrs Hickey left
Edward went to Lexington
for coffin. got back at 11.
& went to bed.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1870.

I did not get up for breakfast - as my head ached. Good many came in this morning. Hearse came at 11. A. M. brought a fine Metallic Burial case + fine Hearse with White Horses.

Meeting commenced at Ebenezer today. Burial took place at 3 P. M. at Ebenezer. Mr. T. M. Gordon prayed at the grave. + now we are at home alone + various are the emotions that pervade my heart. It is a solemn thing to die but if not prepared for death it is indeed terrible. Oh Lord give me for death is my prayer.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1870.

Rained last night; Cool + almost clear now. 4 P. M. I received a letter from Aunt Eliza this morning to which I replied this afternoon. Eliza + I went to Ebenezer. Saml. M. came home with us for dinner. Kings + I am going to J. E. Ryers - I want to finish while Hattie + engage her for next session beginning Monday 12. I have to do the

I made proposition to Hattie + was accepted. \$20. as per ms. Look suffer at Mr. Ryers. Mrs. Hickey was there also. Eliza says to her Grandmother stay all night.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1870.

Hugh & I went to Ebenezer. Sam
 Wright Eliza home & she went
 with us. He was here.
 Mr. Lee preached. Interesting
 discourse. Several members
 absent & some present did
 not commune today.
 Went home for dinner &
 went to bed. afternoon.
 Contribution Hugh & I. 3.50
 Mr. Fols Eliza's text was
 in Gen 1

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1870.

Wrote Cool, early - but
 sun is shining & it's pleasant
 now (noon) J. Hattie & I came
 up & opened school this
 morning. have only 18 pupils
 Hugh went to Lexington
 Pa is working at the mill
 I mailed letters to Aunt
 Eliza & Brother Joe.
 Hugh started home with
 Rockaway & found spokes loose
 & took it back to town & left it
 went home in John's buggy
 bought 8 lb. copperas & 1 lb. sulphur
 5.00
 Felt &c 1.00
 I bought cigar 1.00
 8 6.00

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1870.

Quite pleasant afternoon
Had 27 scholars today.
School is dismissed & I
am waiting for Sam to
come with horse. I
went to Mrs Smithers &
noon & fixed her machine
Small "Common Sense"
machine.
Went to Par & staid till
bedtime Kate & Lucina
were there.
Also Kate Lane & Mrs Mrs
Dance near off peaches.
Edward came over & went
home with us. Sam did
not come till 6.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1870.

Showery all day - Has
family fare and going to our
house tonight - also Kate
& Lucina.
Mr Geo. Moseby paid me
B/O. this morning.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 15, 1870.

Pleasant day, several
showers this morning.
pupils all in today.
Hattie & I went out in
her buggy, drove Jim
to Mr. Wallers to see
Miss Hollis; Lizzie is
getting ready to go to Midway
to school. -

Nannie spent the day
at our house today

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1870.

Bright beautiful morning
we have just taken
breakfast. have had a
pleasant visit - & must
now leave for school -
I paid Miss Hollis balance
of \$40. due her on last
sessions salary, would
love to have her with
us in school if I had
enough pupils to justify
her - but think I will
not -

Paulina spent the
evening at our house
& took supper. I cut
calico dress for her -

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 1870.

Bright - Cool early,
but - pleasant all day -
noon + afterwards. Nan
+ Will Black came up
early on their way to Lex.
Hugh + I went out to get
milk for Mother. She
did not feel well enough
to go herself. We got the
milk about 11. I bought
bills of Books at Mortons
and - 8.90. Charge all for
I bought all mother sent
for - 0.5 sent \$2.50.
We got home at sunset
brought our Rock away
home - I think it
a bargain at 125 -
I cut - Malsers & Thomas
suffles. Mr. Anderson moving
staid here with cattle & dogs.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1870.

Cool today but sun shines
pleasantly. Mr. Anderson paid
Hugh \$5.00 + left this morn -
Pek + Harriet came up this
morning to spend the day.
Pres went to Reene Church
Hugh, Eliza + I went to Elengus
the Gardens to get 2nd Cap.
10 vir. 1st Peter.
P. Told us John Stokes house
was set on fire overnight.
Lost - milk + came near
being burned up. I have been
reading obituaries in the
Christian & Co. since Harriet
left. "May I die the death of
the righteous + may my
last end be like his."

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1870.

Still cool, but pleasant
for going to school.
We had 9 new scholars.
I went up to stores at noon.
Edward brought my *La Piane*
up today. I paid 3 men 10
each to help bring it up
stairs.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1870.

Pleasant today. Quite
warm in the p.m. punching
I bought 100 matches at Mr.
McDavit's. No sugar at Mr.
Wilson's or McDavit's. Mr. Wilson
has gone to Cincinnati.
Lucy McDavit & Eliza Hubbard
took plums today.
I went to Spring ^{field} I. O. with sugar
made apple preserves, canned
1/2 doz cans peaches, also
made an apple salad to eat
P. O. kept buying corn
until 10.
Mistake
4 new scholars

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1870.

Quite pleasant today
I have toothache, today
I have it every night -
but it don't of the trouble
me during the day.
Mistake
I bought matches 10
Sugar at Troy \$2.00
Mrs Bradley send me \$1.40
by James Rennie.
Clary M. Davis & Eliza M. b
took lessons today
I made apple preserves,
Peach Marmalade, Sweet-
Pickle Canned & Canned

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1870.

Quite warm today
I have toothache today
have it every night -
Sent for Books today by
Mr. Geo. Morley, & of
Charley Mahit is hauling
about (I think) to town.
Hugh has not sold yet
toothache all night -
slept but little

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1870.

Lent by Mrs. Gurney
for a dress. I went up to
see Miss Sue Sallee
and hats after school
was out - Mr. E. Moulton's family
were there. Miss Sue was
making dresses for Belle Woods
& Lucy Young, Sallee Youngs, Brian
maids. She did many Silas Sallee
Pamela Lancaster went
home with us. Joella did
not come today.
I had toothache all night -

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1870.

I intended going to Pas but Ann
came, to spend the day, Belle
& Nannie M., came also
Sent hats all over dress. Out
& made mothers except coffee
was helped last.
I suffered all day with toothache
& neuralgia. - about - 3 o'clock I
sent to Mr. Hickey & got some
Wizzard of which I believed
me & I slept better Saturday
night - Marion came up to
see Edward

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1870.

Wm. & Eliza + I went to Ebenezer
Mr. Gordon's text.

We all went to C.C. afternoon.
Mal went in P.S. Rockaway
Mr. Fitz-geralds text 10 + 42
Luke.

Ed Engin came home with
us for dinner. Edward +
Marion went to Ebenezer +
came home to dinner.
Myrtle's horse fell dead
in Nictolisville today.
Our servants went there
today.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1870.

Mr. Reed scholars today —
Indications of rain + light-
showers before sunset. Bought —
by gas Cambria @ 16 for gas 11-line
Male dress cut lining + buttons The
Worst after I went. I think had
toothache almost all night. The
Wagon out and not returns me,
think it has lost its strength
by not being stopped tightly.
Slept here until about 3. P.
Mr. Rhodes came for the boys.
40 Shoals, engaged by his father
Mr. Burns. Last week. (Hugh + Ed)
Helped Mr. Frost thresh today.
Mr. P. + Gr. Mrs. went to Mollies

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1870.

Noon. has been raining
all day. John W. b. came out
before I started this morning
said he wanted to sell some
shoats. I had headache all
day yesterday - today has
slight toothache, cold & damp.
Tomorrow is Miss Jennie Singleton's
wedding day. - The names
Mr Field & Lexington Fair
commences today.
Mr Sandford started with
cattle paid 2.25 -
Mother fell & sprained
her ankle tonight

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1870.

Mr Rhodes left with the
hogs. kept sold 51,
average 75 lb @ 8¢ per lb
weighed at River, quit
raining for a while. Ma
came over to breakfast -
Hattie went to the wedding
at Blaine Bottom. got 10¢
about 1/2 past 10.
Rec'd letter from Joe J.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 1870.

Did not rain today.
I went to store at
noon. got sugar 1.20
cambria .90. - Hugh & Ed.
helped John Frost there.
Hugh came home sick
& I went to bed. has been
complaining for several
days. I dismissed
school to go to Lexington
tomorrow. suppose I will
go to the fair if it don't
rain. all have gone to
bed except me

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1870.

Hugh & I went to Lexington
took dinner at Mrs. Barretto's.
Mrs. Ratcliffe & others were there
after dinner we went in our
hackaway out to the fair
It is near the Race-Track -
first time I have attended
Lexington Fair since the
day I married - 10 years
I bought Plantation Bitters
for Mother - also Drizzard Oil
1.00. also crepe for Hugh & John
1.00. Hugh got the money for
his shoes, and
left 13.00 in Bank.
Tooth commenced aching
before I got home -
did not sleep any until
near day - lights - Pain
in my back & head

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 1, 1870.

Got ready to go to Lex. to
have my teeth pulled.
expected to meet Pa's
Rockaway at the depot & go
with them, but when I
got there they had gone.
Went on by Rensselaer & did
not overtake them. Came
back & started to Dr. Smith's
met him at Mrs. Bradlee's
& had it pulled there.
It was very hard to pull,
nippers slipped off & he
pulled 3 times before I came.
I went on to Mr. Penny's &
got note from her for
\$3.10. Came home to
dinner - sewed all the
evening, warm this
morning, but cool this
evening & gloomy.
Pres called.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1870.

Hugh, Eliza & I went to Mt.
Pleasant. Mr. Baker's text
3 + 10 Malachi - Very
interesting discourse.
Communion there today.
Bible class meeting continued
yesterday. Came home to dinner.
Rained this evening.
John Kasper & Geo. H. Galt
stopped here out of the
rain - this afternoon.
I have been reading some
& must now read more.
It is cool & I have taken
cold this evening.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1870.

Mr. Rodes came today. Several others called. Mr. R. & I did all night - I did not have any new scholars. - Sarah sick today & we did not send her home.

I bought 20 lb beef @ 12¢
from Mr. E. H. Perkins
1.00

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1870.

Had one new scholar.
Hays rode out with Mr. R.
& he came back & stayed all night again. It is one week tonight since mother fell -

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1870.

Hugh came to Keene in
the Road. — I bought new
hat of Miss Sue this
week paid \$5.50.
Dressed blue veil

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1870.

Went to Pas to sit till bedtime
Hugh came over for supper
Annis & Laura rode home
with Dr. Gordon. Heard he
supposed had moved to
Lafayette.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 7, 1870.

Had exercising today. Several
came in, Mrs. Wilson, Mrs.
Swenson, Thordy & Malin
Mrs. Furs, Belle W. was
Eliza's mother's sister -
Had dialogues, speeches
&c. I went home

somewhat earlier than
usual. & sewed until
late bedtime.

Mrs. Martin Geo. Gump,
Sunt Nancy & Wheli Siles
spent the day. Mrs. Gordon
called. To see Mother's
Recd letter from Aunt
Eliza. Chair from Bro
J. S.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 8, 1870.

Sewed until noon. After-
noon, Hays & I went to
Pinto Lakeville - I was examined
received my certificate
& stopped at Geo. Tom Gump's
& took supper & bed until
bedtime. Beautiful moon-
light. night. Chas. Sisson
was at our house when
we got home.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1870.

Went to Ebenezer A. M. M.
Gordon's text was 22 Psalm
27 ver. Mas family & sis Helle
came home with us for
dinner. Went to C. C. P. M.
Mr. Fitzgerald preached
good sermon. The diacon
forgot to take up collection
Nan came up this morning
said Mal came to John's
yesterday. She is still
crying &c. Nan went
with us to C. C. & we
took her home in our
Rockaway. Sarah rode
her horse

MONDAY, OCTOBER 10, 1870.

Went near to Lexington, it
being Court day. Took the
Rockaway & left it to have the
wheels fixed. drove Floy.
Took the buggy as far as Keene
& we came home in it.
Sam M. came & staid all
night. 2 new scholars today

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 11, 1870.

Pleasant day - I came by
P.M. & got some meat. Forgot to
get ours from the mill -

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 12, 1870.

Mrs Turpins Sale today. He
aid. during Nicholasville Fair
Sallie Young & Sibus Wellers were to
be married this evening at 6 o'clock
at Reine Church. I did not stay
as it would be dark for me
to come home alone. Byron
Cary was armed at Reine
said he would kill them if
they married at Church. That
rumor was afloat - I did
not hear him say it;
Harris planned for the wedding &
I let Eliza go home with
Harris Ryley. Hattie got a
letter from Miss Melville Barclay

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1870.

Bright beautiful morning

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 14, 1870.

Mattie & I went to see
Miss Sue Salles. New hats
at noon. Lillie Frost & Mrs
L. Mouley came afternoon
we had lessons & essays &c
Miss Gordon sent a sachet
for Hugh to take to Mattie &
sent word she was coming
to spend the day tomorrow

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1870.

I cleaned up & put the whole house in order & was making cake when Mr. Gwyn called for me & Eliza to go to see Sarah J. Gwyn of course I could not go as Mrs. Gordon was coming. I got my cake made & baked before she came. Mother went in front room the first time since she hurt her foot. over two weeks. also went to table to dinner. Mrs. G. spent the day. played & sang some before she left. John & Pauline. Mrs. Grindle Emma & Geo. called & staid several hours. I spent the whole day quite pleasantly. Ed went to Pas to thresh. Hugh went to Lex. took some wheat. brought back 300 lb flour. 5 gal syrup - 25 lbs coal. at \$27 per bu. Eliza went to her Grandpa Gwyn.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1870.

Intended going to Mt Pleasant but Mrs. G. I sent sis said there would be preaching & Ebenezer & Hugh & I went. Eliza staid with her Grandma. Sally & Charles Mathen stopped for dinner. We went to Pas. Ed & Scott M. came there from Keene. Mr. Gordon's text: 4 + 32. Acts spoke of the Union after sermon. Meeting still continues at Mt. Pleasant & several have joined. I did not care about going tonight read script. bed time.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1870.

One new scholar today
warmer, I think, today
Recd letter for J. M. from
Mo. I bought.

$.81\frac{1}{4}$ $6\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Roast @ $12\frac{1}{2}$
 1.05 7 " Stick @ $.15$
 $\$1.86\frac{1}{4}$ of Mr. Ed Hawkins 37^c

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1870.

Another new scholar today
quite cold & gloomy today
Fair not - yes. Thome
until sunset.

Henry Thompson & Bettie Shields
were married today at Grassy-
Spring Church & came to
Bettie Purpiss to Reception

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1870.

Nothing of interest that I
remember - I got no mail
only papers.
Vance came up & spent the
day.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1870.

Got N. Z. letter Pa brought
is to me. Thought it was from
Joe. He was sick when we
last heard. Quite cold today.
The Joe Woolfolk called & gave
him a pump. Better. He
did not stay all night.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1870.

Had no visitors at school today. I went up to see Mrs. Sue Lallie. She was sick in bed.

Meeting closed at 11:15.
Pleasant yesterday four were baptized, Mary Graves, Mrs. Harkins, Miss Trabant & John Proctor.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1870.

I staid at home & sewed all morning. Not went to school about 11.

Afternoon we all went to Uncle Wm's. Mother can walk a little. Uncle Wm. had his eye operated upon & is doing tolerably well. Aunt Jellie got us. I was suffering & we had a nice drink home. Tom Elkin & Ed went to Town. Prayer meeting at Mr. Kieck's. I would have gone if I had known it in time. But Mr. Ma called while we were gone. I sewed until late & read several short, amusing pieces in the Ledger.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1870.

Beautiful bright & pleasant
day. Went to Ebenezer.
Mr. Gordon's text was
13. C. 7 & Romans.
Spoke plainly about the
union of E. C. & Ebenezer
churches, also alluded
to some who did not
commune & in several
ways have seemed dissatisfied.
We had good dinner today
no one came except Ed & John
went to E. C. after-noon.
Mr. Fitzgerald's text - 4 & 16 Peter
Hugs & I contributed 75.
We are now at home - Mr. L. &
J. Eliza & Mother Hugs are reading
aloud - We will all read
together if Ed comes home
early.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1870.

Pleasant day; one new
scholar came, Read a letter
from Brother J. & he is
still ailing, has been
quite sick
that came home today

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1870.

Sent Joes letter to Pas.
He sent for me to come
by, but I could not -
had to take mother down
to Nans, after I went
from school - I
bought 11 lb Beef & 12 $\frac{1}{2}$
Elego got letter from
Madam

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1870.

Mr + Grandone came +
brought Lucie + I cut a
dress for her. My sister
till bedtime + Edward
went home with them.
He had got home from Mr
Kinnings, got Oliver + letter
from Drake yesterday eve.
Letter from Jennie this
evening.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1870.

Still warm. Windy
today. I sent for mother
Mr. Geo. Hutchinson, Pass
& children, father & Vernon
Aunt Nancy, Uncle Silas
& Martha. I came down
& spent the day.
Sarah went to see Dr.
Holloway this morning
he gave her tonic & f
will send Pills &c
I have written three
letters tonight. To Aunt
Eliza, Jeremiah & Pauline &

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1870.

We read essays & had
some speeches, & Dialogues
Mrs. Jarratt came. Beck &
Barlow Candidates for
Congress spoke up in the
loft today —
no letter from Joe yet —

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1870.

I staid at home expecting
2 Mrs M^e Kees, but they did
not come. Van + Mrs Ann
Gwyn came also Mr.
Irma + others. Mr. Lyne
came on business.
Will Black came up also
Preston - I promised to
go down to see Louisa
next week,
mistake.

Went to Church at
Ebenezer + went to P^{ar}
for dinner

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1870.

Went to Mt Pleasant. Text -
"Enoch walked with God".

I did not know the preacher
from Louisville - Mr Baker is
holding meeting in Versailles -
I sent for Van + she + Ella came
up + went with us to church
We came home to dinner, but
had several invitations to go
with our friends. We took Van
home in Rockaway + Hugh + I
stopped at Mr S. E. Wydego's little
while, went home before dark
We all read in class as usual
Read 7 Chap Mathew -

Communion at Ebenezer +
the Presbyterians commenced
all said not -

MONDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1870.

Hugh went to Nicholas
Court. Mr. Wm. Lyne appointed
Administrator. Appraisers
A. Ryer, S. Gay & Eph. Moody.
Hugh got home & fed before
I got home. He & I went down
to Mr. Jim Hixson & sat till
bedtime - Beautiful
moonlight night - & we had
a nice visit.
mistake!

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 1870.

nothing of interest that I
remember. Annie Ryer went
home with us from school.
pleasant weather. mistake!

Went to the Buirs

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 2, 1870.

Pleasant-weather for
the season. 207 Wesley
Observer but no letters from
Bro. Kent to Paris 15 at 5 o'clock
bedtime. Moonlight-Hattie

Do you know what's in my fiddle?
Such a lot of treasure in it!
Listen now while I play it,
such a lot of singing at hold,
And all this is your shall be
told!

Every song that's in my fiddle,
And every word and where and how
I do it.

First of all here's in my fiddle
A lovely shell. I picked it up
And since the handle's a bit
What is in it has broke at tea
And when I hold it you see
I really know that I have do it.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 1870.

I put it here in my fiddle,
And here my little boy is sitting
And here my little boy is sitting
That really Hattie gave to me;
The mother says I'll buy a new one,
And I am out walking with the wife.
I can't put that in my fiddle
But I can use it when I do it.
Have some more singing in my
fiddle!

There's in it, and here's my fiddle,
And here's my fiddle in my fiddle.
And here's a hole it lost in my
fiddle that is what I always say.
And here's the most singing in my fiddle,
And here's my fiddle in my fiddle.
And here's my fiddle in my fiddle.
And here's my fiddle in my fiddle.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 6, 1870.

went to Mt. Pleasant
All my picnic breakfast
see.

If you wait a minute

Now I dess I'll make a
man.

Just like Uncle
Rolls.

See it tummin' fast
it's a!

But my slate is jolly.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 7, 1870.

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1870.

Election day - I knew mes-
sfully men & negroes. Consist-
of men women & children
but much excitement
that I heard of. Dr. Holloway
called & I told him about
his symptoms.
He also called on me.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 9, 1870.

Nothing of interest that
I remember all quiet -
I believe

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1870.

Nothing of importance
that I remember.

Pa came over to see if we
had heard from Jon. & directed
me to write again.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 1870.

Nothing of interest that I remember.
I saw Dr. Holloway at
Mrs. Smith's. I took Hannah
Lancaster to Pa's to stay a few days.
My sister came over & we sat till
bedtime. Came home by
moonlight. I mailed Pa a letter
to Mrs. at Phil.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1870.

Pleasant day. Mr. Lynn & Mr. M. & Mr. Dyle & Edyn. Pres. & John M. & were here for dinner. Appraised property to amt. of about \$300. Pa went to Nicholsville way to telegraph to Jos. as he had not heard for so long. Came through Keene & Jos. C. L. & a lady. He was well. - Ray L. Edwards & Eliza & I got ready & started to Panora. Met some coming back who said it was broken up. The boys celebrated Beck's Election with Bonfires & had a merry time in general. We came back home.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 13, 1870.

Went to Ebenezer A. M. Mr. L. & Mrs. L. & 28 Psalm. Came home to dinner. Sam M. & Mrs. L. were here. Afternoon went to C. C. Mr. Fitzgeralds announced Church meeting next Saturday to consider the Union with Ebenezer Congregation. We read part of Mark. Hannah Lancaster came over this evening. Pa read answer to dispass.

7 weeks.



MONDAY, NOVEMBER 14, 1870.

Two new scholars today -
Hugh went to Lex Court today.
Edward took load of wheat.
Started before day light. We went
before sun - Mrs Hannah went
with us - found the school room
dirty + pt. - Mrs Lizzie (Colored)
to scour it up. Eliza + Annie
Makin home with Edward +
staid at Kate Long's until
Rockaway came. Pa went up
with Hugh + drove Rockaway
home. Hugh bought a
cow + calf, \$45. + walked +
drove them. did not get
home till almost 11.
Mailed 2 papers + letters to
Joe.
Hannah Lancaster went with us
to Keene. Rained a little +
turner very cold

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1870.

Quite cold + windy.
Mother Goose sent some
some feathers this morning.
Emilie Makin went to school
and did not go to school first
day she has money -
Let jethy home. I passed
several rags + buggies on
the way. Killed 2 lambs
Hugh will have good many
hands gathering corn. The
bought from Am Hicks

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1870.

Cold & gloomy - little spirit
of snow - however
warmer than yesterday.
Got Lex Obs, but no other
mail. Annie Graham came
home with Walter. Anne R.
went with Frank.
Pres came up this morning
to talk about taking the
school at Pinkard. Mr.
Willis is sick & stays.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1870.

No news of importance Recd.
Christian Observer, today. No
other mail.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1870.

Hattie invited me to come
there for dinner tomorrow.
Think I will go: - had
no exercises today.

Selected some Disflaggers
Hugh settled with Mr. J.
Heck for corn & gave him
check for \$2.00 bought
100 lbs corn for \$1.25 per lb.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1870.

Quite cool but sun shined
brightly. - I took Mother
to Mr. Rylands & Hattie
went with me to church.
We respectfully declined to
unite with Ebenezer on
their conditions. - I came to
Mr. Rylands for dinner. after
dinner I went to Mr. Hickup
singing there. He finally
accepted me for a visitor.
I took Mother to Prestons & came
home (from my) alone.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1870.

Hugh & I went to C. Creek
 Mr Valentine preached
 Text 2.14. Titus. very good
 sermon. more than 100
 present. I came from
 from church & found
 M. A. & Emma, Ned, Eliz.
 I went to help get dinner.
 Just Fanny had fire.
 Canard went for mother
 Eliza went - with him
 I do not feel well & will
 retire early.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1870.

Cold gloomy day. Hugh
 went to Leno on horseback to
 see about the prices of Hogs.
 He bought some today.
 Came home about 8. Dick
 Scott & Mattie Baker called.
 I received letter from Bro Joe.

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1870.

Nothing of importance that
I remember. Pa called
with my mail & in a
snowed and sleeted
Hugh brought home 24 hogs
which he thought:

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 23, 1870.

Sun shone & melted the snow
today. Cousin Thomas & Anna Perkins
sent home with me to stay all

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1870.

Thanks - giving today but it
 did not suit me to give a
 holiday. Some of the Girls &
 boys thought to have some
 fun & fastened up the school
 room, but I broke open the
 window & got in & turned
 them out with instruction
 not to return without an
 apology. — Saw Pa today
 King took Phœbe & Sallie
 to Lexington today. The
 sun is shining brightly now.
 Sanford Shields & Ann Thompson
 are to be married today, also
 Emma Howard & Jos White
 this evening.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 25, 1870.

cool, gloomy day, Sun
shines only a little at
intervals. P. & I called at home
several of the transgressors
came in & order of this
morning, a few still
thought they did right &
of course were expelled.
I found Mother & Mat
waiting & ready & took them
to P. & to stay all night &
then I got home before
dark.
This is the night of the
reception at Pier Shields
Hattie did not come to assist
me today as she wanted
to finish her dress & go to
the party.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 26, 1870.

Sent Eliza on Bald for
 Thornton. I took her in
 the chair with me. found
 Lewis Sullivan & Thornton & M. J. D.
 & Mrs. Catherine there when
 I got there. - Aunt Nancy
 came soon afterwards
 & we spent a pleasant
 day. Sis Mollie & John
 came before we left.
 Alfred Sullivan was
 shot & instantly killed
 by a man named
 Jenkins last Sunday.
 An old grudge of
 whiskey caused
 J. M. Caulley came up &
 sit till bedtime
 tonight.
 Hugh paid Sam & Ben

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 27, 1870.

Hugh L. Mal. Eliza & I went
 to Ebenezer. My. Giddens
 left out: 32. 33. - Nan &
 Phil Black went home with
 us for dinner. Edward came
 home said Kate & Kellie & the
 Moore were coming up to
 stay all night; but they
 did not come. Pa. Ma. & Gr.
 Ma. came. & it is bedtime
 we had just commenced
 reading ~~our~~ when
 they came.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 28, 1870.

Quite warm & pleasant -
Hugh intended killing
hogs today but was too
warm. I went up to
Miss Lucas at noon.

Kate Moore & Belle Bell
came up this morning,
went to Pas. & came to
our house & staid all night.

Ma & Gracie came with them.
Pa came from Versailles & the
set his bed down - John Shields
farm was sold today to pay
debts. Pa sued him on note.

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 1870.

Indications of rain. Kate &
Belle went home. It
rained after noon.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 1870.

Nothing of importance
that I remember.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1870.

Cooler today. Hugs killed
8 frogs - weighed 1228
lbs. 1 post.
Mr Collins called & settled
gave me check, \$1.45 -
on Nicholasville -

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 2, 1870.

Chas went to Pa's after we
got home - to take a
letter to Pa.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1870.

Lugh & I went to Lexington.
I collected of S. Lancaster.
\$16.25. - gave H. W. & spent
that & Mr Collins check,
except \$3.00. bought some
many different things.
Home. between 7 & 8.
Pleasant day. ---

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 4, 1870.

Augt. Mat. Elizabet went to
Ebeneser. Mr. Gordon.

MONDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1870.

Henry Lancaster gave note
for his tuition - Nov 8 00
+ 3.50 - Augt did not buy any.
Went up to Mrs. Suck today.

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1870.

Pleasant day. I took Mr. Basgus to Hills Sur. to be cut. I did not get home till late. Annis Mahan staid all night. Aug. L. sent a letter to Mr. Walford by Sam. H. - He went to Lee afternoon & got home at 8.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 7, 1870.

Commenced raining early & rained so that only 1/2 of pupils came - 12:15 - is noon, gloomy. - I mailed letter for Hugh to Peter.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1870.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 9, 1870.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 10, 1870.

Ma + Grandma came +
Ma helped make
Hals cloak.
Ed. Guyer brought
George W. Cunley

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 11, 1870.

Rained all day. Edward
with Eliza, Mal + George
to Ebenezer Church.
Afternoon Mary + I
went to C. Creek
but Mr. Fitzgerald
did not come.
Mrs. A. Ryce saw
Joie but I joined
Hillsborough Baptist

MONDAY, DECEMBER 12, 1870.

Mailed letter to Bro J. J.

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 13, 1870.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 14, 1870.

We put up platform
& curtains. Geo. Cleve-
land & Mrs. Wiley
did most of the work.
I got nails & Mr. Wilson
had lumber at school.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 15, 1870.

I do not remember
anything of importance
not late & getting
from school. Practiced
pieces this afternoon.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 16, 1870.

Well this was Exhibition
had nice day-exercises
commenced at 1 P.M.
In the Lodge, had good
audience, good order
attention & very good
exhibition. About
12 Dialogues & several
speeches & The prayer
read by Frankie Kersperger.
Peter M. Barry came
from Lexington & came home
with us in Rockaway.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 17, 1870.

I was tired & did not rise
early - sewed quite
busily all day - altering
Alfred's - afternoon of
Eliza's - Matt. kept &
dressed & went to Mr. S.
Ryley - to an oyster
supper - his 41st -
birthday & Mrs. Kinsley
36th birthday - all Mrs. R.
sisters ^{Brothers} & families - Mr. R.
Brothers & families and
others. Had nice supper
and company & nice time
in general. Rain made
me get home 1/2 past 11 -

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 18, 1870.

Went to Chepzer's church.
Mr. Hemphill, from South
(preaching in Madison now),
preached today. Text -
"How shall we escape, if
we neglect so great salvation?"
a great many at church
today. I came home -
expected Van but she
did not come as Peter
was going to see her.
This evening - Charley
Nahin came down
& staid several hours.

MONDAY, DECEMBER 19, 1870.

I intended going to
Mr. Morris plus of the
weather was inclement
rained all day - Hurp
went to Lexington & put
sacks for wheat - but did
not sell his hogs -
only 3½ offered & he
was to 6. Bought 2 tin
lure cans. Sam McE
came in & staid until
after supper - Very windy

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 20, 1870.

Very disagreeable -
snowed & rained all
day. Grandma & Pa came
over & took dinner. Peter
Smith was here, Mattie
Makers called afternoon
& I cut Sague for her.
Sam H. called to see
Peter but he was not here.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 21, 1870.

Very cold. Hunt killed
6 hogs down at John's.
Peter came up this
afternoon.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 22, 1870.

Quite cold. Peter rode
off from away this
morning - High salted
meat. Killed 6 hogs - This
time + 8 before, making 14,
averaging 13.5 - about
2100 lbs of meat. Pa called
Geo. M. Kees' sale today -
He expects to go to
Missouri next spring

Rev. Claggett died

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 23, 1870.

Sun is shining brightly
but is quite cold. Ground
frozen hard + almost
covered with snow - Ice
is several inches thick.
Peter came before dinner
+ stayed remainder of day -
I baked cakes + pies for
Christmas. Eliza helped
me



SATURDAY, DECEMBER 24, 1870.

Quite Cold today. Peter
went to Troy before noon.
Hugs nearly for W. B.
Wheat-Fun. Edward
went to Keene - but there
was no preaching the
evening back. While
we were at supper,
All have retired except
Mother & me. Santa Claus
has filled Eliza's stocking
also Hugs & Ed. Bats -
Ed. is late & cold & I am
tired & sleepy & must
soon retire. Many
sad thoughts arise as I
think of the past, present
& future. The poor need
tonight - & a silent
prayer ascends to our Father
for his loving kindness &
tender mercy to me.

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 25, 1870.

Not ready for church, but
was late before Hugs got
ready - had to wait & get
Hugs to get water & other
things to attend to & we
concluded not to go. Went
to Pos. Hollis & John were there
Ed. hurt his foot with ice
at Mr. Gordons. - Same
M. was here when we got
home. Heard Mr. Blaggett
died last Thursday
night.

MONDAY, DECEMBER 26, 1870.

Not quite so cold today.
Had snow storm this
morning. - Sun shone
out pleasantly. - I went to
Paulinas today. Eliza & Mary
went with me. M. Bell came
home with us. My Lynn was
there for dinner. Peter went
home with him. Hugh
went to meet Mrs. His
eyesight has improved since
the surgical operation of
Dr. Davis of Mercer.

Wrote to Brother Joe -
Played checkers with
Hugh & beat him 6 games

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 27, 1870.

Intended going to see Matt Guyn
but M. J. Poley, Miss Eliza
Kattie & Calahide came &
I spent the day - Hugh is
cleaning up wheat
John & Eliza came to see
me about using schooner
for a party but I refused
to let them have it.
Charley Mahin came to let me
know Woolpk was paying
6.00 for Hogs - I had very
bad headache tonight -
Hugh & Ed went to see to let
me know about the hogs -
Betsey Parrish & Lucian Howard
were married this morning
at 9 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 28, 1870.

Ground covered with
light wet snow. Hugg
went to Lex & this morning
sold his hogs at 2. & has gone
to weigh them at Sam
Van & Will. Black came up
today - also Sam M. Peter
Priest - I cut over from
them & got heretuff
Mary Belle went home -
with Mary - I dug lot
home at 2 o'clock & took
his hogs (75) to Troy to be
weighed - averaged 0.315
Pa I took 12. Peter went
home with Sam about 11
Sam came with his hogs -
& Tommie. Turner to drive
them - average - 371 lbs

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1870.

Camard & Tom. started out
quite early with 96 hogs
Hugg went to Troy had Bed
shed & took wagon to haul
if any broke down. I got ready
& started to see Matt Gage.
met George & son & John Commey
here but they went back with
me.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 30, 1870.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1870.

CASH ACCOUNT.—JANUARY.

| | Received. | Paid. |
|----|-----------|--------|
| 1 | | 1 5 |
| 6 | | 10 00 |
| " | | 20 00 |
| " | 13 00 | |
| " | 1 00 | |
| 10 | | 50 |
| 12 | | 15 |
| 17 | | 10 |
| 18 | | 5 |
| 21 | | 1 00 |
| 22 | | 50 |
| " | | 55 00 |
| " | | 115 00 |
| " | | 10 00 |
| " | | 5 00 |
| " | | 3 10 |
| 25 | | 7 00 |
| " | | 35 |
| " | | 2 30 |
| 28 | | 2 00 |
| " | | 1 00 |
| " | | 11 00 |

CASH ACCOUNT.—JANUARY.

| | Received. | Paid. |
|----|-----------|-------|
| 27 | 12 00 | |
| " | | 2 50 |
| " | | 1 75 |
| " | | 50 |
| " | | 25 |
| " | 60 | |
| 31 | 20 45 | 1 50 |

Tuesday 17. Geo. Hayden came
 to school - Monday & today
 days finished clearing
 up wheat & wheat. Pa called
 got a letter from Father from
 Mrs. Hollis & says for -
 Wednesday 18. Mr. Hughes
 called to see about sending
 2 scholars Bayant & Elliott.
 Hughes went to Lexington today
 with the last load of wheat &
 later is here - he got a letter from
 home from Annie - Hughes
 has not come home yet.

Paid.

Received.

CASH ACCOUNT - JUNE

Paid.

Received.

CASH ACCOUNT - JUNE

Sunday January 1st 1871.
 Sun arose bright & clear &
 was a beautiful day. Cool
 wind. Mr. Lupton brought Eliza
 home before we went to church.
 Miss Mat & I went to Ebenezer.
 Mr. Gordon's text - 23 Chap 2 of
 Mathew - Good will towards
 men & persecution to consecrate
 ourselves & all that we have
 unto Christ on this New
 Year's day - 1st of the week.
 of the Communion & 1st of the year.
 I have toothache & I was
 all day. Mr. P. & Mr. W. Van
 Will & Ellen Black came
 home with us for dinner.
 Tracy Edward went to Mt. Salem.
 I came home to dinner. has
 gone to Pasbright is feeding.
 We began at Genesis & read 6 Chap.

Monday, Jan 2nd Hugh went to
 Nicholasville. Took us to school
 & brought us home. Will Proctor
 went with Hugh. I bought 2
 Brooms at Mr. Wilsons. Will Proctor
 will meet me again on Wednesday.
 Sister Supper at Uncle
 Silas & John's. Edward went, but
 did not want to go. I had 13
 Pupils today. Sent a note to Harris
 Edward. P. this morning - & one by
 Johnnie Ryder this evening.
 Ma Recd letter from Bro. Saturday.
 Bought 2 Brooms at Mr. Wilsons.
 O Hugh at N. 25 -

| | |
|-------|-----------|
| Paid. | Received. |
|-------|-----------|

CASH ACCOUNT - DECEMBER.

| | |
|-------|-----------|
| Paid. | Received. |
|-------|-----------|

CASH ACCOUNT - DECEMBER.

Tuesday 3rd. Quite-cold this
 morning - I had toothache
 last night - did not rest
 well as usual. Ed. came home
 at 12. I have six letters to be
 mailed to day -
 1 The World 35 Park Road. N. Y.
 2 Orange Judd & Co 245 Broadway N. Y.
 3 D. B. T. Moore 41 Park Road. N. Y.
 4 L. S. Wood, Newburg, N. Y.
 5 H. N. Lewis Chicago Ill.
 6 Dollar Farmer, Shelbyville Ky
 7 Bought 5 stamps .30
 8 Hugh took 24 sacks wheat to
 9 100 lbs flour - + sold.
 10 Jim + Pauline came + set till
 11 bed time. Hugh got home before 8
 Edward came in about 9. we did
 not retire till after 11.
 Preston to pick.
 3 new scholars.
 Wagon 1.25 -

Paid.

Received.

CASH ACCOUNT - NOVEMBER.

Wednesday 4. Edward left after
 breakfast - he + Hugh cannot
 quite agree on terms. Hugh
 is going to Nicholasville today
 with Plake copies of deeds + c.
 Hugh went to Nicholasville + did
 not get home until after 3. I did
 appointed Eph. Wiley D. P. Huggins
 Wiley is Commissioner to divide the
 land next Tuesday. Hugh as-
 sisted him to divide the
 + he came home in buggy with John
 Edward came home about 7.
 Hugh + I read 9 chapters of Genesis.
 Hugh paid Edward balance due
 him, also paid him \$2.00 for Turkey
 bread some in Lee L. G. Knit-
 some - I got a letter for Peter + the
 I do not know how much Hugh paid for all
 Dec. 10 2nd letter 10

Paid.

Received.

CASH ACCOUNT - NOVEMBER.

Thursday 3rd have 2^d scholars
 today I is quite windy. I
 sent note to Mr. Jarrett. He is
 moving to Nicholasville today
 said he would call tomorrow
 Eliza's shoes mended at Bend.
 Cost - 60 cts Party at Eph
 Samuels tonight - Edward &
 Hugh agreed in terms this
 morning & Edward took a load of
 wheat to L. Exp. today Toll

Friday 6. I went up at noon &
 bought of Mr. Wilson Edging for straw
 to the amt of \$2.00. 3rd tier cups, 25
 Eliza sent Ben for shoes. 60.
 John Ryly & Thos. Monley got a
 basket of sycamore bark for me
 Eliza & I went to Pas' & Hugh came
 over before supper & we hid till
 bedtime. Beautiful moonlight
 night - but quite cold.
 John & Hugh H. are here today
 Hugh loaned Sam a bbl of
 salt - today.

CASH ACCOUNT - OCTOBER.

CASH ACCOUNT - OCTOBER.

I baked cake, Sewell + c
 + about 12 got ready +
 went to Uncle Silas Mahens
 Pas' folks were there. also Sally
 I put her in a suit on hot - in
 her. Eliza + I rode Minnie
 Mother + Mal did not want to
 go. I came home in Pas
 Rockaway - Snowed this
 evening. Ground is covered
 says I had 3 hands cleaning
 up wheat - wagon run over
 shoot (weighed 65 lbs net)
 killed it. -

Paid.

Received.

CASH ACCOUNT-SEPTEMBER.

Sunday 9. Hugh + I went to Edenage
 Mr. Goldens lot - 45 + 5 Sarah
 Quite windy today. I had time
 & Eliza all evening - we read
 in Genesis. chiefly. Edward came
 home to dinner.

Monday 10. Edward got up at 3 & got
 ready to go to town early - I had
 some more scholars. Thos. D.
 went home with me + went to Pas
 Katie came up + went with me
 also. Eliza + Mal went. Hugh
 walked over before supper. Ed
 would not come. Then he about
 2 o'clock + all seemed to enjoy
 themselves very much. It
 did not get home till 10 o'clock
 Katie went home with Jim
 Hynes. Thos. came with
 me. Made a letter for
 Aunt Eliza -

Paid.

Received.

CASH ACCOUNT-SEPTEMBER.

Tuesday - 10 Gloomy morning
 but I then spent with
 Willie Trabue & Lucy Dablon
 were married 9. A.M. &
 went to Mr. Trabue's dinner
 Mr. Higgins surveyed land
 at Hill Daley. 10 men & 10
 + 10 for dinner. Van staid all
 night. Van staid till after
 supper. expects to leave
 party Friday night & I got
 2 quinine powder of Dr.
 Evans -

Wednesday 11. Sun is shining
 some wind but no cold
 after school at Mr. Wilsons -
 15 stamps 20 for Eliza Cambie
 90. Thread 25 - Rec. Rural
 Mr. Higgins & Peter staid all
 night. 14 men for dinner.
 Dover laid off. Van went
 home. 20 lb coal

Paid. Received. CASH ACCOUNT - AUGUST. @ 26

Thursday 12. Beautiful day -
 heard of 2 deaths. Dr. Singleton
 father (Eliza Singleton) & Ed. Allens
 son. The latter was thrown from his
 horse & had his neck broken. I
 bought at Mr. Wilsons 1/2 C. 20
 Thread 25. Hooks & S. 10. Buttons 10
 Camphor 15. Velvet for Eliza -
 Took a walk with me today to
 see Dr. Holloway. I - M. M. Dr. H.
 Druff. 25.

Friday 13. Beautiful day - warm &
 discontinued school at noon. I came home
 to go to Sam's party - went up town &
 bought for Eliza 2 yds 20/25 = 25 -
 Green ribbon 20, 2 1/2 @ 25. 4 x 18
 N. L. and Commissioners here today
 they got ready. Hagar Hall, Ed. Eliza & I
 went to the party - got there about 8
 quite a large crowd there. Nice
 supper - music & dancing 10. & 10.
 We came home between 11 & 12

Paid. Received. CASH ACCOUNT - AUGUST. Paid well

Saturday 14. James & Pres
came up. Spent the day
Mr. Lyne & Mr. Huggins were
here for dinner. Also Sam.
John Peter & Will B. were here
but not for dinner. Almost
finished dinner. The ladies
Dora & Jerry were came up &
Eliza went with them to Pres
Huggins went to look at Zeke Huggins
farm. He asked \$90 for it.
Sunday 15. was just about getting
ready for church when
Peter came in & we concluded
not to go. Edward, Eliza, Dora & Jerry
came from Port Davis. Grand
was sick. & Huggins & I went over
to see her. got back before dark
we read 18 chapters in Genesis
I read 13 & 2 Psalms this morning
Peter & I went to Postons
Ranched last night

Monday 16. cool & cloudy -
ground covered with ice - some
new scholars today. Store
smoked this morning until noon
I had it taken down & cleaned
out - James Huggins came over
at noon to see Melvin Huggins
He told his 3-4 story. Melvin's mother
is the Eliza Singleton's daughter
she came to this trial & suffered
He died Thursday morning
A young man named Allen
Ed. Allen son was thrown from
his horse & had his neck broken
on Wednesday last. Sam went
to look at the wheat. Huggins went
to Smiths. Saw Milton the chief
runner. Peter & Sam here for
dinner Left 5

Tuesday 17. Geo. Hager came
 to school. Elouay & dam
 dug finished clearing
 up the new way. Pa called
 for a letter for Father from
 Mrs. Hager & sent it.

Wednesday 18. Mr. Hughes
 called to see about sending
 2 scholars Boyant & Elliott.
 They went to Lexington today
 with the last load of wheat.
 Peter is here - he got a letter from
 home from Annie - Hugh
 has not come home yet.

Paid.

Received.

CASH ACCOUNT - JUNE.

Paid.

Received.

CASH ACCOUNT - JUNE.

CASH ACCOUNT—FEBRUARY.

| | Received. | Paid. |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-------|
| February Recd. 1871— | | |
| Gave to the following names | | |
| quilt-squares for patterns | | |
| A. Moseley. De Ling Clow. | | |
| B. Collins. Julia Moseley. | | |
| C. Tanner. Annie Schofield | | |
| Mrs. Hickey. | | |

Aunt Fanny's A/c

| | |
|---------------------|--------------|
| Shoes | 2.50 |
| Shoes at - Keene | 1.50 |
| Shoes for Sarah | 2.50 |
| Drawers | 1.00 |
| Lawn Dress | 2.00 |
| Cotton Dress | 2.00 |
| Calico " | 1.00 |
| Cass | 5.00 |
| " | 1.00 |
| Plaster + Medicines | .50 |
| Bonnet + Hat - | 1.50 |
| 48.00 | <u>20.50</u> |

20

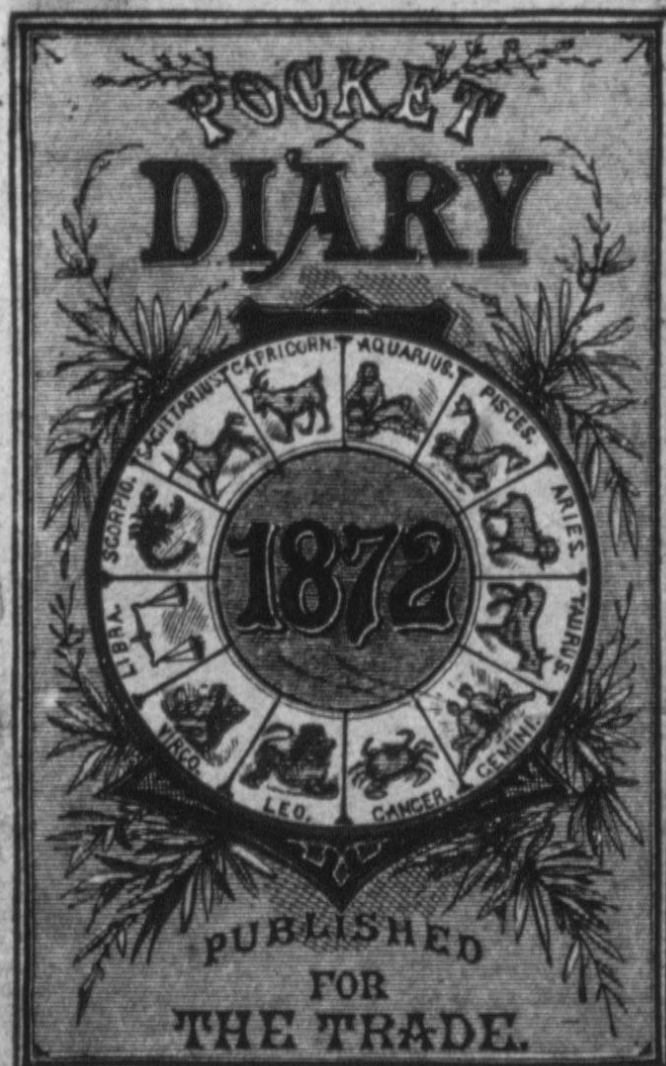
28

Received. Paid.

10 1/2

6 Eggs. - 1 qt milk.
Reserve 2 whites, beat to
a stiff froth & drop
in - the milk - as soon
as the milk boils
beat the eggs light & pour
the boiling milk slowly
into the eggs - stirring
quickly - simmer &
place over the fire -
until it simmers
must not boil.

Aunt Fannys Dec-
 Mar. 28
 1 pair shoes - 2.25
 June Dress - 1.80
 Shoes - 2.00
 Looking Glass - 50
 Sugar - 1.00
 Cotton - 1.50
 1 pr shoes - 2.25
 10.40
 Down 3.20
 14.00



\$125-5-
 10 Barber 70
 27.20
 13.2 25-
 35-10 Parsonage 125-
 \$117.25-
 5 15 Bar-
 \$112.25-
 11.00

CALENDAR, 1872.

| JUNE. | MAY. | APRIL. | MARCH. | FEB'Y. | JAN'Y. | | JULY. | AUGUST. | SEPT'R. | OCT'R. | NOV'R. | DEC'R. |
|-------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| S | S | S | S | S | S | S | S | S | S | S | S | S |
| 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | ... | ... | ... | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | ... | ... | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 28 | 29 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | ... | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 30 | 31 | ... | ... | ... |

RATES OF POSTAGE.

LETTERS TO ANY PART OF THE UNITED STATES, 3 cents for each 1-2 ounce or part thereof.

DROP LETTERS, 2 cents. ADVERTISED LETTERS, 1 cent in addition to the regular rates.

VALUABLE LETTERS may be registered on application at the office of mailing, and the payment of a registration fee not exceeding 15 cents on domestic letters. Fees on foreign letters variable.

TRANSIENT NEWSPAPERS, Pamphlets, Periodicals, and all mailable printed matter, (except circulars and books,) 2 cents for each and every 4 ounces. Double these rates are charged for Books.

UNSEALED CIRCULARS (to one address) not exceeding 3 in number, 2 cents, and in the same proportion for a greater number.

SEEDS, CUTTINGS, ROOTS, &c., 2 cents for each 4 ounces or less quantity.

ALL PACKAGES of Mail Matter not charged with letter postage must be so arranged that the same can be conveniently examined by Postmasters; if not, letter postage will be charged.

ALL POSTAGE MATTER for delivery within the United States, must be prepaid by stamps.

LETTERS TO THE DOMINION OF CANADA, 6 cents for each 1-2 ounce, if prepaid; if not prepaid, 10 cents. To Newfoundland, 10 cents; when over 3,000 miles, 15 cents. Prepayment required.

LETTERS TO GREAT BRITAIN OR IRELAND, 6 cents.

LETTERS TO OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES vary in rate according to the route by which they are sent, and the proper information can be obtained of any Postmaster in the United States.

MONDAY, JANUARY 1, 1872.

At night - 9 o'clock. I am
alone - in my room at the
Merit-O'Keals. Mr. & Mrs. O'Keal
sat with me till 8. I sewed
& read - till my eyes burned -
Logie & Mr. Smith have gone to
a party at Mrs. Gammell's. I
opened about this morning
had one new paper. All I
did not come in today
cloudy & not cold - drizzling
We have entered upon
another year & that is
arrived - How many will
be called away ere this is
gone & New Year comes again

TUESDAY, JANUARY 2, 1872.

Pleasant day. My eyes
hurt all day. I wrote
to Brother after school -
before I came home.
Sarah's brother Jimmie -
is still here. He did not
go with the girls tonight -
to Mr. Dale's. After supper
I played checkers with
Mrs. Chas. Hunt & started
after they left my room.
Katie & some read my
chapter & now I must
undress & say my prayers
& retire to rest for the
night.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 3, 1872.

Rained all morning. I rode
Helen Arnold's horse to school.
She & Lizzie came home last
night - between 1 & 2 o'clock
have gone to night school.
Arnold's Anna & Lillian
& John went with them.
The wind moans & howls
tonight. It is 9 o'clock.
I must read & prepare
for bed. My eye hurts
tonight - I hope it will
soon be well so that I
can read & sew as I used
to do. De Bruchin edged up
one week ago - today I am

THURSDAY, JANUARY 4, 1872.

It is almost midnight -
+ still the Dance.

Lizzie's young friends
came here tonight -
and they are having a
gay time. Have
music + dancing
laughing &c. I
came to my room
to retire but don't
think I will sleep
much -

'Colder today.'

FRIDAY, JANUARY 5, 1872.

At home - this has
been a beautiful
bright day - cold
frosty morning. Hugh
came just as I was
starting from school -
+ I did not have time
through the mud. I
found the Turkey, tied
the Ham boiled + things
in preparation for
company on tomorrow
I worked the better -
filled my boiler + c)

SATURDAY, JANUARY 6, 1872.

About 30 spent the day
+ took dinner among
the number, Mr + Mrs
Hersperger, Misses S.
Hillocks, Bros + family
J. E. Pyle + other S.
Mrs. H. James + son came
with cattle to stay all night.
Mother was sick +
did not eat any supper.
After supper I knelt
down + sang for the
gentlemen which
seemed to entertain them.
Read letter Bess Joe + Mrs. Penny.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 7, 1872.

Rained + sleeted all day.
Men left with their cattle
about 9. Hugh went to
church. Dr. Lowry came
back with him + staid a
while. Mr. Lu is still sick
will send an appointment
when he recovers. Hugh + I
read remaining 14. chaps
of Mathew. 24 I came
home before dark.
Mother sick all day.

MONDAY, JANUARY 8, 1872.

High expectations to Lex.
Pis came to go with him.
Ed brought me to school.
Snowed & is quite sloppy.
I had a good fire when I
got to school. Had to
stay in.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 9, 1872.

Trees & fences still covered
with snow & cloudy.
Belle & Andrew Hutchinson
came this evening, also
Leah Arnold. Pi stayed
all night. Mr. Shouse
brought me a load of
Coal - for school house
- & took back to Mr. Reed
what we borrowed -

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 10, 1872.

Leah went home soon
after breakfast - & I left
before Belle & Andrew
Mrs. Watson came to
visit us - this
afternoon. Will stay
several days - as Mr. W.
is traveling.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 11, 1872.

Cleared off & ran home
wind blew hard all day.
Littie is here tonight. Also
Mrs. Watson - Thos & Mrs. O'Neal
& Mrs. Andrew & Mr. W.
Deans & spent the day.
Another school week
is almost gone - The pupils
had good lessons & we got
out earlier this afternoon.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 12, 1872.

Bright day - Hugh came
just as school was out
& I did not have to walk.
He said mother had
been sick all the week.
Harriet & Matt. H. came up
Thursday. Harriet on Friday
& Saturday & Anne came
afternoon. Miss Black
looked my old Pinehome
I had lounge moved in
mother's room. & one bureau
put in my room. Van
slept in lounge. Dr. Lowry
came to see mother. John &
Sandusky & Robt. Garret died.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 13, 1872.

I cleaned up generally. did
not get Mr. Ryals as we had
anticipated. Mr. Rennie
& settled his money check
& cash. Dr. L. came to see
mother. Pres came
twice. Ann & Laid all
night. Hugh went to Kene
afternoon. collected of the
Hollins & D. Beca a letter
from Bro. also one from Louisa
Jennings - containing her
picture (yesterday)

SUNDAY, JANUARY 14, 1872.

Did not go to church.
Hugh took her home
Pa. Ma & Gr. ma came
for dinner. Pres. Stair
till Dr. Ed. came home
We read & chafed hands
Dr. Lowry came twice
Dr. Humphreys preached
at Ebenezer yesterday &
today. Mother seems
somewhat better.

MONDAY, JANUARY 15, 1872.

Cold & windy. Sun shone
at intervals. Harriet
came to play with
mother. Hugh came
to school with me.
I have sore eye & headache
all day - & at night
Lizzie had just come
from Martinsville when
I got home from school.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 16, 1872.

Cold & windy. Lizzy
went to Dr. Sullivan's
& spent the day.

Joe Arnold & family
have returned from
Mo. & are visiting
in this neighborhood.

Lizzy & Thompson

brought me a box of Pills

from Dr. Smith.

Went to school.

Dining at

Dr. Sullivan's

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 17, 1872.

Bright & pleasant -
a part of the day.

Beautiful moonlight-
night. Saw Dr. Sullivan

going to Silas Kealy's

& asked him to look at

my eye - he said he

would prescribe for

it if I wished. We found

a man in the school

house when we got

there this morning

dining at Mrs. Garnett's

THURSDAY, JANUARY 18, 1872.

Pleasant today.
Mrs. O'Neil went to
Mr. J. Goodale's
dinner today.
Clark & Julia
are sleeping in
my room. Fizzie
did not get home
& Sarah went home
with S. Frost.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 19, 1872.

Rained in the morning.
Hugh came earlier
than usual. He took
flour to Nortonville to
be sharpened & came
from there to school house.
We came by the creek for
my sack & as dinner
was not over, Hugh & I
went in & ate. Had five
large turkeys & everything
else good & we got home
before dark. Mother was
somewhat better, had
company all the week.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 20, 1872.

Spent the day at home
cleaned, mended,
cut out shirt, used
on machine, made
cake &c. John & wife
came. Sam came
for dinner & lunch.
loaned him \$1.50.
Pres came up & brought
mother some beef.
Hugh went to Revere
but did not collect
any money

SUNDAY, JANUARY 21, 1872.

Quite cold, no preaching
at Ebenezer. Mr. Valentine
died at 6.6. Dr. Loring
came to see mother.
John M. & Charley Hutton
staid for dinner. Pa
came over & brought
mother some light bread
& other nice things.
Hugh & I read 10 chapters
finished Mark.

MONDAY, JANUARY 22, 1872.

Mother slept good all night. I got up early & got ready for school. Hugh brought me in the rollman of Miss Black met us at Troy & went to Versailles with Hugh to settle & remove his hole. I got ointment for my eye & I did some



TUESDAY, JANUARY 23, 1872.

Cold-Snow storm. The dining was at Mr. L. Arnold. I sent word to Dr. Smith to come & see my eye. Emma & P. Arnold & Alice & I played with the sun.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 24, 1872.

Very cold & ground
almost covered
with snow. Heard
Mr. Bull had been
paralyzed. My eye
is still sore so that
I cannot see or read
much at night. I
went until almost
- 10, now I must
prepare for bed.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 25, 1872.

Bright day but cold.
The families are gathering
ice on Mr. Turner's pond.
Mrs. Miller & her family came
home today & is staying
here tonight. My eye
feels better. I have
been saying some
things. Came from
school - another week
is almost gone. This
will make 20 since
I came to school.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 26, 1872.

Cold & somewhat
windy. All pupils
are present today
Mr. Ball is sick -
Heph did not come
until after 3 o'clock
home from school
Mrs. T. Arnold & sister
I have spent the
day with Mrs. O'Leary
Bright & put home before
night. Mother is
still in bed - does
not improve much
write to Lucy Cummings
of Missouri

SATURDAY, JANUARY 27, 1872.

Remained at home & had no
company. Expected Mr. & Mrs. Ryley
but they did not come. I sent out till
bedtime - after I cleaned up.
Edward came & sat till bed-
time. He seems very well
pleased at home. I enjoyed

SUNDAY, JANUARY 28, 1872.

Pleasant early but turned
very cold. A. M. + was
cold all day. Pa came
over to dinner. said
Grandma was still
sick - in bed. brought
our papers & a letter from
Peter Urbany, also his
from Rev. Pres came
up after noon. Hugh + I
read 16 chap Luke. No
preaching at either -
or b. b.

MONDAY, JANUARY 29, 1872.

Very cold indeed. I had
to stop and warm on my
way to school. The first
time this winter. found
a fire + warm room when
I got to school. had a horse
sent for me + Lizzie + I went
to Dr. Sullivan's + stayed all
night. Had a very pleasant
and nice supper, got
Turkey + c.
Dr. Smith called to see
my eye - gave me some
Morphine to make me
+ promised to send me

TUESDAY, JANUARY 30, 1872.

Sun shines brightly
today & is somewhat
warmer, dining at
Mrs. Carters, Monticello
Mr. Ball is no better
Lettie came home yet
Lizzie & Willie & her
brother & Mr. O. Miller
came to see her & they
sat up till midnight

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 31, 1872.

Found Lettie & Emma when
I got home. I rode behind
Lettie & Lizzie with Lizzie
went to Mrs. Andrews &
staid all night.
Lettie & Willie & brother
staid at Mr. O. Millers
last night.

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 1872.

Came from Mr. J. Grady
rode behind Lizzie - Had
a pleasant visit there
& helped eat another
Turkey. Mrs. Turner
sent buggy for me
this afternoon & I went
over & I staid all night.
Anna & Lizzie are
there also & we had
a pleasant visit.

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 2, 1872.

P. M. Pupils writing & the
snow is pouring down. I
came from Mr. Turner's this morning.
Albert brought me in buggy -
I am so glad to Friday.
My L. will have a cold ride
Mr. Bull is better.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 1872.

Mother sat up all day.
Dress came for dinner
Hugh & I went in sleigh
to Pops & sat till bedtime
Grandma sick in bed &
her complaining of her
knees. Read a letter
from Brother in
which he speaks
of coming home
next month.
I went Tanny & laid
with Mother till we
came home.

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 1872.

Deepest snow of the season
Hugh & I went to church
in sleigh. Mr. G. Gordon
of Louisville preached
Text H. C. Matt. 26:6 ver.
Came home to dinner &
we read & finished Luke
Mr. Geo. W. gave me \$1.00
for a hymn book. Mother
said we had had

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 1872.

Not very cold. A high
breeze brought me to school
and sleep this is
the last week of this
season. I will have
a vacation & teach
again this spring.
I played dominos
& checkers with Mrs. and
Miss L. & Mr. C. & Mr. D.
Esq. & Mr. S. & Mr. S.
brought medicine
from Dr. Smith & I
commenced taking it

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 1872.

Very disagreeable day
Rained last night &
there is no snow to be seen
only what the scholars
filled up yesterday. My
eye does not get better.

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 1872.

Session is almost
out - will close
Friday

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1872.

Nothing of Interest
that I remember

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 9, 1872.

School closed to-day
bright - very heavy
snow at school
was dismissed

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 1872.

Made preparation to go
to Lex. 1/2 p. Bacon
eggs & food ready.

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 1872.

Went to L. Hughes es.
Baltimore - I am not
sure - as it is a
month since I
do not remember
you came to go to
Lex.

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1872.

Christ day. Hughes & I
Went to Lexington.

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 1872.

Remained at home
Quite cold.

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 1872.

Acetic Party at Mr. S. &
By boys. Very cold day

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 1872.

Sam came up and
helped us put
down carpet in
another room.
It is quite cozy &
comfortable.

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 16, 1872.

Hot day, rained &
snowed also I think.
We ate supper in mother's
room because the dining
room had no fire.
I baked cake, &c.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 1872.

Prof. [unclear] Mrs. Ryley & Annie
came up & stayed the day
& after they went home, Hattie
came up to stay all night.
L. O. West, Leah Arnold &
Nettie Barnes came up
to day weekly. J. H. [unclear]
Brother Joe & E. C. [unclear]
were there also & all
seemed to enjoy them-
selves until the mid-
night hour, when the
ladies left & the girls
went to rest.

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 1872.

In preaching at [unclear] & as
all went to C. C. Mr. Valentine
preached good sermons. John
Hensinger took Lizzie & [unclear]
Leah & Hugh went with
Jettie, but today Mr. Hattie R.
look has sent me [unclear] the
road home on Claps [unclear].
Bill & Andrew came from
church. Mr. [unclear] came
after dinner. Girls & [unclear]
all went home except
Hattie. She slept in
mother's room.

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 1872.

I wrote Hall & home &
spent the day there.
John H. H. & wife were there.
I came home about mid-
night.

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1872.

Hugh & I went to Pas. he
wanted to borrow a plane.
He & Mrs. Ryly came abo.
Mr. H. H. H. & wife were there.
I came home
with Mr. Ryly
& left my horse.

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 1872.

Mrs. Byler came up in
sledge. I went with
her to Lumber Yard
Hob. & Mac and then
Party at John H. Ford
tonight.

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1872.

staid at home & cut pieces for
silk quilts. Hugh travelling.
Lumber for stable & fence
fine day.

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1872.

We all went to Nono.
Mrs. Clark & Margaret Gay
also Morris & I were there.
Dr. Lowry told us that
he had written for him
to rent our new house
for them, but Hugh
had rented it to another
man.

Hugh paid for lumber
£15.00

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 1872.

Pleasant morning but
warmed afternoon and Irish
Peddler came to play till
Monday. Mother got a blank
for her record of him.

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1872

Mrs. E. G. Lenz, the first
time. She has been
here this year. We
saw almost as well
at night. Sat 3 ch. 2
1st John. Mat & Emma came
over in the night & I went back
with Pa & Church. Sis Willie
got sick & went home. came
here. Pres. Daniel came
up also. Brother Joe came
home with us for dinner.
I read Ch. 10 & 13. I also
after all had to be of

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1872

At the Court I went to
Pres. Daniel. Hattie & I
went with Mrs.
Belen. Hattie was there
Court day in Versailles
for Mrs. R. went there
from St. Luke. Anna C. &
Mickley both came. I
Anna is preparing to
go home with Mrs. Scott
& Mr. Lee & Dr. Loring
called to see a mother
The Paddler left this morning
after we bought something
of him

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1872.

Wm came up at all
went to Sam Loring's to
spend the day. Ann &
the Davis were there.
Mrs Loring is no better
health. I shall return
the week here. I went to
make seed in boxes.
Mr. Montgomery moved to
our new house today.
Mr. Briggs' father
moved out of his house also.

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1872.

Cold & windy. We went to
Rendles. Mr. Kersey & three
other ladies there
visited us. We had a
pleasant visit. Out-
dressed for little Annie.
Had the Turkey for dinner.
Mat did not come home
on the 28th. Dr. Hackett &
arrived before bed time.
Mr. Harker will move today.
Mr. Mahens old home.
Dean have moved the
old wigwag place yesterday.

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 29, 1872

Remained at home.
Slept at a very comfortable
bed. Mother came &
took dinner. Mother
sent for a pup-

FRIDAY, MARCH 1, 1872

Sun arose clear ground
covered with snow & sleet.
Pauline, H. B. & M. P. Ryley
came by & we went to Mrs.
Mollie's. That family were
there, also Mrs. & Mrs. Morley.
Mr. & Mrs. Hargreaves of
Went. to E. C. & brought one
pup. L. & C. & H. & H. & H. & H.
Pres. of C. L. & C. & C. & C. & C.
Took Buttons last puppy.
Brother came & staid
all night. Got cough
medicine of Dr. Smith.

SATURDAY, MARCH 2, 1872.

I have not written since 1st
Feb. I will try write back -
This is the coldest day yet -
quite a cold. Snow on
the ground. I packed up &
put away new papers.
Today, J. & I sang our
songs. "Sweet spirit hear
my prayer" - I went
home about 4. W. & I
think of going over tonight.

* SUNDAY, MARCH 3, 1872.

Temp. 28 + 29 deg. 12C.
Hebrews. Mr. Lee at
Cherages. Sun is shining
& I have finished P. John
& I hope that you to feed
his stock.

MONDAY, MARCH 4, 1872.

Hugh went to Nicholasville
collected 25 25 25, hauling boards to
7.40 & Ryly he
got home at 4.
Saw M. L. C., called
Scott, also. Malcome
home & we made
her dress. Machine
did not work well.

TUESDAY, MARCH 5, 1872.

Wrote col. H. H. is
hauling boards to
cover his stable.
We did not go to Uncle
Silas. Very cold wind.
Commenced sewing
quilt - Mal helped
me sew.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 6, 1872.

Hollis came when
John came to work.
Pa's folks came at 11.
Butcher went home
served up his dinner.
Hollis & I made her
dinner. She is better.

THURSDAY, MARCH 7, 1872.

We spent the day at
Uncle Silas's. He
was not at home.
Matt was sitting up.
as somewhat better. Dr. L.
came to see her. Advised
me to get Dr. Bush
about my eye.
Quite cold today.
Pa worked for day.

FRIDAY, MARCH 8, 1872.

Mother & I spent the
day at Miller's
Whitcomb's rained
almost all day. Geo. &
M. W. Gage were
there. We have just
got home. It is
almost clear now.
My eye is sore.

SATURDAY, MARCH 9, 1872.

Remained at home
do not remember any-
thing of interest.

SUNDAY, MARCH 10, 1872.

I did not go to church as
my eye was bad. Mr. Lee
preached at C.C. Supp.
next. Pres came up
& spent the day.

MONDAY, MARCH 11, 1872.

Very disagreeable. Snowed
incessantly all day.
Went to Dr. Bush about
my eye. He said it was
not dangerous, gave
me prescription for pills
& charged me \$2.00.
Brother Joe came over &
staid all night.

TUESDAY, MARCH 12, 1872.

Ground covered with
snow. Sam came up
+ she + I went to see
Geo. A. Guyer. Matt +
William went with
us. Had a pleasant
visit; amused
ourselves calling
up old remembrance of
Pres + Harris. I came
up + sit till bedtime.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 1872.

Spent the day at Mr. Saml
Guyers. Rich folks were there
also. Aunt Sally + Geo. Ann
+ Sam. Had a very
pleasant visit.

THURSDAY, MARCH 14, 1872.

Remained at home all day. Rained hard. I baked cake &c. Dr. Loring called & Mother settled her & Halse's accounts - \$25-

FRIDAY, MARCH 15, 1872.

I made Hens' nests &c. Hattie came up & we made shell frames for pictures.

SATURDAY, MARCH 16, 1872.

Pleasant day. Had good
deal of company. J. B. Cunn
+ family. Pres. M. C. Cunn
family. Sam + Ellen. Susan
Sally. Geo. Sam + Sallie.
M. H. Gynoliza. George +
Wallace. Mr + Mrs S. E. Gyn
+ Hattie - also after supper
Bro. Joe + J. H. Hefner. All
of the Grandchildren were
here except Ida -
I enjoyed myself with
my friends.

SUNDAY, MARCH 17, 1872.

Hughes, Mul + I went to
Ebenzer. W. Lee's text
was "Increase our Faith"
We came home to dinner
Read in Acts - several
Chapters. Took a drive to
Mr. Mulgurge's late.

MONDAY, MARCH 18, 1872.

Wrote 3-4th Birth day
Mother + I went to Church
Mother preached good sermon
Text A. 7 C. 10 v. Ecclesiastes
Had congregational meeting
to consider the erection of
a Parsonage. Appointed
D. Black, E. Loring +
A. Ryley to select a
location &c.

TUESDAY, MARCH 19, 1872.

Went to Mr. A. Hutchison's
Spent the afternoon
with Guy + went with us.
The folks went also. Belle
Emma came home after
noon. The "Parsonage"
question was agitated.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 20, 1872.

Very cold. We are at home. Pa called. He then examined Catalogues & looked over flower seeds. I wrote to Saml. & cut also to Aunt Eliza, Mr. Hamphri, O.P. Higgins & Cincinnati -

THURSDAY, MARCH 21, 1872.

Still cold. Remained at home. Nothing of importance that I remember. Hays & hanging lumber. Met Ben & Wagon & Mr. & Mrs. Hick. Bettie & H. A. Mahan came in spring wagon & went with them to Mrs. & sis. At bed time we came home after midnight. I. G. & K. came & stayed all night selling on right. No more preparing. K. & W. gave us a knife.

FRIDAY, MARCH 22, 1872.

Went on the wagon to the
Lowry's. Spent the day
quite pleasantly. The
Wicks were there. It
snowed almost all
day. Sarah Gwyn. Ann
Dunham & I went to the
school-house to hear the
speeches &c. Mr. S. E. Bly
came along in buggy &
took us to his house to sit
till bedtime. Mary & Anne
came in Rockway to see
us from & had a pleasant
visit.

SATURDAY, MARCH 23, 1872.

Ground covered with
snow & all nature looks
glorious as winter.
but in a few hours
the snow was gone & a
strong wind was
blowing. I took
Mildred to my
baptist school.

SUNDAY, MARCH 24, 1872.

Beautiful day. Mrs. Mary
Montgomery went with us to
church. Mr. Lee's text - not
1st Peter, 1st C + 8 verse.

Very interesting discourse
and many stirrings out-
going. Baptist & others.

Pres + family came home
with us for dinner. Both
for us also. Mrs. Mrs. Mo-

I do not feel well
today - took Dr. Burck's
Pills, calomel & last
night.

MONDAY, MARCH 25, 1872.

Raining since early this
morning. I expected to go to
Versailles but declined to come
I am. Wrote to Mr. House, Mr.
Lyne for mother. Mr. Lyne
or Hugh, & sent 1. Pa - Co-
silver. John H. H. H. H.
came up & helped me
hang some meat.

TUESDAY, MARCH 26, 1872.

Remained at home
sewed all day - Mutt
made several
garments

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 27, 1872.

We went to Pasco & spent the
day - even early I came home
at 4. Mutt & I went down
to Mrs. Montgomery's.
Mutt & I went to Fanny Shields
& David's wife's house there.
When we got home Mutt
was there brought my quilt
& laid home & laid all
night to bed. Fanny & I
told bedtime. Aunt Fanny
went to Troy & had her teeth
pulled. Came back in
time to get supper

THURSDAY, MARCH 28, 1872.

Hugh & I went to Lees.
Dane drove the wagon &
took the hemp. He bought
cooking stove at \$24.
also 3 lbs of shoes, rails,
Flour, groceries &c. We
did not get home till
10 o'clock. at night -
I ate dinner at Mrs. B.

FRIDAY, MARCH 29, 1872.

I am walked up & spent
the day - I had new stove
put - sold dress & hat
to Martha - Ben will pay
for them \$3. each & 6 for
Dane is working in the
yard & cleaning up the
garden. Bro. Beane li
sting all night - Bro came
for supper. P. called for
dinner.

SATURDAY, MARCH 30, 1872.

Beautiful day - I have
collected on the road - I am in
working in the yard. Hugh
blowed the garden & I
planted potatoes. We
finished pulling our
wheat in paper sacks &
boxes. Hugh went to town
& got letter from Louisville.

SUNDAY, MARCH 31, 1872.

Rained & was stormy A.M.
P.M. Turned colder & windy.
Hughes had left trying a fence
about 100 rods to be put up.
We all went to Col. Mr. Lee's
lot 3 & 4 cottons and
instructions as to how to
according to promise we
went to Saint John church.
He did not go to church
Hugh & I read after he got
through preaching. I read
before we went to church.

MONDAY, APRIL 1, 1872.

Opened School near historical
with 20 pupils. 15 girls & 5-
boys. beautiful day. clear
& bright.

Went on the river
reception at Mr. O'Keefe's
Brother Joe & A. Dutcher
came there from town
Jas. O'Keefe is at home.
Andrew went home & of
staid all night there
attending Circuit Court
at Versailles this week

TUESDAY, APRIL 2, 1872.

Pleasant day. I went
to school. Mrs. Mattie Graves
came with Lizzie & Belle
to noon. I wrote to Cous.
Eliza, Lannie & Virgil.
Lizzie is not at home
tonight. Mrs. O'Keefe & I played
chess - Brother deposited
\$200.00 for me in Bank &
sent me \$50.00 by express
& paid Mr. O'Keefe \$200.00
for me \$2.00 for mts.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 3, 1872.

Somewhat Cloudy A.M.
Had another new paper
in this morning 25 -
in all. P

THURSDAY, APRIL 4, 1872.

Mr. Miles Gump came
with Mr. Orbat to stay all
night. - Lizzie had a party
a rather the Acetic Society
met here tonight. all
seemed to enjoy themselves
& did not break up until
after 12 O'clock.

FRIDAY, APRIL 5, 1872.

Pleasant day. I came home before 5 but waited until six before Hugh came. I did not get home till 8 o'clock.

One of my old pupils Charles Pearce is quite sick. do not think he will recover. Hugh told me he had another young calf this morning Roan & the Heifers.

SATURDAY, APRIL 6, 1872.

Rained A.M. afternoon Hugh finished sowing & planting oats. I sowed all day. I planted 3 boxes of varieties of flowers. Late afternoon I seeds we got from Saul of Washington City. Mother is not so well as usual. This week. I wrote letter to Vick for seeds.

SUNDAY, APRIL 7, 1872.

Hugh & I read before we
went to church - we had
ment - Mother was not well
& did not go to the text -
was 1st Roman's 6 verses -
He always preaches a
good sermon. Went to
pass from church - Pro
went to Mt. Pleasant - Mr.
Baker has resigned. Sam
Holloway married his sister
Lara Jennie Cleveland.

Mrs. Hutchison promised to
come up to spend the day next
Saturday. Mr. Sampson's mother
is quite ill.

MONDAY, APRIL 8, 1872.

Rained very hard until after
sunrise & Hugh brought
me to Troy & Mr. S. E. Ryce
brought me to school &
Hugh went back intending
to go to Lex. County court.
Rained hard afternoon &
Sarah & I rode home. All
the children were sent for.

TUESDAY, APRIL 9, 1872.

Cleared off after raining
the last night - 42 to 17
A.M. sun is shining bright
I gave letter to J. S. B. to
send in Versailles
addressed to "Mike" containing
P. S. B. I rode to school
in Mrs. Hollen's
Coach - Mrs. O'Neal
went with her to Mr. Deane's
This has been an "April"
day - certainly sunshiny
& bright throughout, all
day, alternately

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 1872.

Pleasant spring day.
Somewhat windy & cooler
than the few past days.
Wrote to Rev. of N. Y. City
put in 1.50. Lizzie, Mrs.
Hollen's coat & 1.50 each
and mother is going to
town, also said Andrew
taking Bacon to town.
I had 30 Pupils
today. Genuine Turn
had a skull

THURSDAY, APRIL 11, 1872

Beautiful bright
morning. Mr. Turner
collected to Phoenix about
time. James had a bill -
Mr. Shouse took in paper at
Mr. O'Neals. I agreed to wait
for the same as last time
viz. \$6.00 per month -
James collected.

Mr. Tyson was killed & thrown
over in Mrs. Sparks' wood
last night. A negro was
arrested today on
circumstantial evidence.
I wrote to Hunt & Lige. Sent a
letter to Reeves. A. B. City.

FRIDAY, APRIL 12, 1872

Rained hard until 10
have only 12 scholars today.
Sun is shining now, &
hope to have a pleasant
evening to go home.

SATURDAY, APRIL 13, 1872.

I got up early, cleaned, made
cake, pies &c, before any one
came. Mrs. Hutchison, Mrs. L.
Mrs. G. Bell & her came first.
Mr. H. came soon after & thought
me that Mrs. W. Ryce had died
at 3 o'clock A.M. Suddenly
was sick only a few days?
Sunt. Mary, William, Parsonage,
Mr. Moore. Walter & 2 children
came, also. Anne Schofield
& all together, we had quite
a pleasant company. Mr. L.
called - P.M. & on his return
to Parsonage - says, mother &
23 each, = \$ 75.00

SUNDAY, APRIL 14, 1872.

Guy & I went to Col. drove
Minnie. Mr. L. & Sept.
130 Psalm 3 & 4 vers. W. Valen
tine was there, after preaching
he went to Mrs. Ryce's funeral.
Mrs. Valentine's last words -
"Blessed are the dead which die
in the Lord." Rev. 21
Great many at funeral &
did not go to the burial - as
father & Hal were at home. Bro.
came to stay all night. Commenced raining
at 9 - at night thought it
would before we went to church



MONDAY, APRIL 15, 1872.

Threatening cloud & some
rain early. Brother pe staid
all night. Pres came up to
breakfast & brought me
a whole bunch of strawberries -
Lexington on her back.
expects to buy a jack.
I have 2 ind scholars
making 32. Very windy
today. I received as far
as the gate, with Anne
Sullivan - this evening
Karna had last night
I am not well, to know
when I get home from school

TUESDAY, APRIL 16, 1872.

Quite cold. Mrs. M. E. Neal went
to Lexington. We have to buy a
good fire today. She bought
about \$8.00 worth flowers.
Elizabeth went home with her.
More pleasant afternoon

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 1872.

Rained about 4 P.M.
most of the children
were sent for. I rode
home & did not get
wet - had umbrella.

THURSDAY, APRIL 18, 1872.

Changeable - Quite windy and
gloomy all afternoon and
evening. Seemed like November.
I lay down when I got home.
I wrote to Jos. Vick this morning
but did not meet with an
opportunity - to send the letter.
Just in D. W. Bell N. Home for
Lizzie O'Neil.

FRIDAY, APRIL 19, 1872.

Beautiful bright Fair morning.
I hope to have a more pleasant visit
home. Thank I did last night.
It was quite stormy last night.
Hugo came early. & up
to home before sun -
Pat & Pa called.

SATURDAY, APRIL 20, 1872.

Sam & Ella, Paulina &
Mrs. Kirby came &
spent the day. Joe
called & sat till
dinner. I took
medicine last night
& do not feel well today.
Look up 25 Chickens
about Mrs. Johnston
died this evening
& taken sick on
Thursday.
Bugs & hauled logs
for Pa.

SUNDAY, APRIL 21, 1872.

Meal went to Ebenezer. Under
at Parable of unjust steward.
16. + 9 Luke. afternoon as
all went to Mr. J. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.
The righteous man with
life in his death (Prov.
Rained + turned colder.
Hugh + I read this
morning. McGowan
called to see Hugh.

MONDAY, APRIL 22, 1872.

Cool - Hugh brought me
to school! I got there
before 8. I read pupils
sewed on my quilt after
I went home from
school. My eye feels
better than last week.
Court-day in Versailles
said people that I knew
going to town.

TUESDAY, APRIL 23, 1872.

Quite cold, early but is
now bright & beautiful
girls are practicing
their dialogues noon
I made don't my quilt
after I went from
school.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 1872.

Quite pleasant today
Mrs. Dale died &
will be buried tomorrow
I suggest that
we sit up tonight
read Charles Keene's
poems.

THURSDAY, APRIL 25, 1872.

Pleasant somewhat
windy. Had many
passing games. I
should have 19 pupils
today. Some have gone to
the school & some to the
burial.

FRIDAY, APRIL 26, 1872.

Warm & pleasant.
Had Exercises
Compositions. Dialogues
& Speeches. Lizzie came
& brought Willy & Harriet.
Miss Mary Richards
& children were all the
visitors at last. I got
home some time
before Hugh came. He
smoked my pipe & then
stayed over night which
delayed them. We
got home about dark
& dined at my mother's
supper. Flower Seeds Read

SATURDAY, APRIL 27, 1872.

Quite warm. Hugh & Ed-
and have Ed + Henry to
help me plant flower
seed. & I worked hard
all day. Planted more
than 50 varieties.

Tillman Penny came
+ paid me \$10.

I had letter from Aunt
saying she sent me
Reliques of Julia + her
husband but I have
not yet them yet
Kamnick is very better

SUNDAY, APRIL 28, 1872.

Hugs + I went to Benzoy.
Mr. Leeb Discouraged
from the C. P. Salmon
Pan. Will & Ella came
home with us to dinner.
Bar. came afternoon.

Ma was at church -
 They all went to Mrs. H
 after noon -

After all had left
+ I walked down to the
Montgomerys; they had
just got home. Their dog
+ John M. Bailey killed
a couple of Mr. S. Gurneys
last night - we read

MONDAY, APRIL 29, 1872.

Still warm as summer
Hugh brought me to school
I got there at 8. Saw
Pelle H. at Elm Corner
she paid me 46 for sack
one new scholar to school
Mr. Neal & Leaning sheep
I brought Mollie & Lizzie
seeds & helped divide them
Mr. & Mrs. Watson were
here when I came
home & Lucy is sick

TUESDAY, APRIL 30, 1872.

Warm, but wind, & cloudy
some rain; 5 hours of sun,
noon - Anna & her cousin
Charles Sullivan came to
see Lizzie & Dr. Sullivan
came to see Lucy & took
copper says she has
pneumonia. I wrote to
Aunt Eliza.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 1, 1872.

Quite windy & cloudy
this morning. It is for
past 6. I have made
my bed, & dressed &
am now expecting to be
summoned to breakfast.
Turned cold & rained quite
hard before we went to
school. Some steady
night. Cleared off after
noon. Mr & Mrs. Turner
were fishing at Mr. Turners
pond. Mr. G. & Mattie Turner
were there also.

THURSDAY, MAY 2, 1872.

Quite cool - Lizzie & I went to
stay all night with Mrs.
Hollis & her family. We were to help
her in making preparation
to cultivate flowers very
extensively. She has roses
geraniums &c. all in bloom.
We kept fire at school
all day.

FRIDAY, MAY 3, 1872.

More pleasant - Lizzie
wrote me to return a
almost - we got out
at 12 past 4. But Hugh
did not come till 6.
My eye has been
aching for several days.
Hugh finished planting
Corn. I received more
seeds from Vick's. Mother
received letter from "Eas. Sumner".

SATURDAY, MAY 4, 1872.

We all went to Lexington. Hugh & I
in buggy + Mother + Elsie in the
Bucknang. Ben. Fox drove for them.
We got to the city about 10:15 - got through
shopping. Hugh & I went to Mrs.
Hays. The rest went home.
I bought red green silk Hat +
calico dress to be made "Dolly
Varden". They are all the go.
I was quite tired + we did
not go to church tonight.

SUNDAY, MAY 5, 1872.

Went to the Dedication
of new Presbyterian Church.
It is very fine, at completion
& paid for cost Fifty
Thousand dollars. Mr
Brantle of St. Louis, former
Pastor, preached. Text -
28 Genesis, 17 verse.

"This is none other than the
house of God &c." Good &
appropriate discourse. Mr.
Dimondie. Read, prayed &c.
Quite a large crowd there. Mr
& Mrs. Hoy went with us in their
carriage. We came home before
sunset. Hapt & I read Roman

MONDAY, MAY 6, 1872.

Hapt came with me to church
quite pleasant. Had 2 new
scholars. Lucy is better.
Lizzie said Andrew H. &
Mr. Johnston were here on
Saturday.

TUESDAY, MAY 7, 1872.

Beautiful morning.
Mr. Otwell is making
arrangements to go fishing.
Mrs. L. K. is out this fine to
town. Sarah is not yet sick
I had to leave school to home.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 8, 1872.

Sun is shining beautifully. It
is six o'clock. I have just
come up from breakfast. We
had "Fish" this morning.
Lizzie is not at home. She is at
school. is helping her sister Nettie
prepare make carpet, clean up.

THURSDAY, MAY 9, 1872.

Somewhat cooler + very
windy. Sister Mary's 28
birthday.

FRIDAY, MAY 10, 1872.

Beautiful bright morning.
The sun is up. 5 o'clock.
I have made my bed + dressed
myself. - another school week
is almost gone + I will go
home again.

SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1872.

I cleaned up & then finished
sowing my flower seeds.
I painted some tubes, moved
my Alexander & C. Cut
another 2 dresses & fitted
them. Hugh went to Kene
but did not collect any.
He & I went to Par's & spent
the afternoon & took supper.
Came home before dark.

SUNDAY, MAY 12, 1872.

That is still at hand.
We all went to b. to Mr. Sees
"I am that honor me. I
will honor. Ye / Sam. 2 + 30
We went to Kene for dinner &
came to school house Sabbath.
School organized with
a few words 230 scholars. The
Superintendent & Teacher of
Bible class - Brother & I each
took a class. Though I read
our Bible lesson, -

MONDAY, MAY 13, 1872.

Hugh L brought me 10
schubel. Fred came with
us & they went on to
Lexington. Court-day.
Wm. Black came in
& gave check for 4
the money he got in Jan.

TUESDAY, MAY 14, 1872.

Pleasant day. I got
Mattie Turner's father &
cut my Dolly Garden.
L. Thompson & B. Shouse
came home with Sarah.
H. Arnold was here also.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 15, 1872.

Had a shower today.
Mr. Veals, folks + others
went to Mr. Liss, Pond
Fishing - got up before
day + started + did
not get back until after
night -

THURSDAY, MAY 16, 1872.

Quite warm. The girls washed
the windows + cleaned
up the schoolroom at
noon today. I saw the
Midway Party, (Hattie's
Birth-day 21st) returning
today. 5th Daggies went
alone - on Tuesday. To the
"fairs".

FRIDAY, MAY 17, 1872.

I will have to write
back. I have been very
busy & have neglected
my diary - since last week
I met - A warm rain is
falling this morning -
We expected to have Exira
today but it rained so hard
the papers did not arrive.
Hugh came about 4 & we
got home before night. It
rained quite hard as
we were going home.
Hugh lent me my P. mantle &
boxes this week & used
my health tomorrow.

SATURDAY, MAY 18, 1872.

I cleaned up today - but didn't
come before I got through. Dan
Elliot Hill, Black, also John Hill
took dinner. I sent Dolly Vander
for Nam. gave mine to Ned
as I did but had time to cut
hers. Hugh is sick today.
Had to go to bed before night
has something like flu.
Mary helped me bake cake
afternoon. Pres came
up - said Samuel was
expecting me. Showery

SUNDAY, MAY 19, 1872.

Beautiful day. Hugh sick
we did not go to church. Sent
for Dr. Lowry. He gave him
some medicine. gave
Sunt. Fanny some also.
I read before noon. After-
noon Mat & I went to -

Sabbath School - I had 5
Pupils in my class. A. Mahin
A. L. Ryly, Lolla Bickly & Sally Q.
Gung. Quite an interesting
class of young ladies. I
Pascals stopped at my their
home. Joe staid until Bedd
& Back us I will Bye. He will join
Ginnard College this week.

MONDAY, MAY 20, 1872.

Ed. brought me to school -
as Hugh was not well enough
But he was up & much
better. I felt unwilling to
leave him, fearing he
would expose himself &
get sick again.

TUESDAY, MAY 21, 1872.

Quite Pleasant
Lizzie & M. Andrews went to Lex-
& came back about 2 P.M.
got - Hals - G. & H. I sent
for a Basket Mrs. Moller had
come up invited me down
to eat cherries - & to supper
Bro. Joe & Anselm M. came
& sat till 11. - Joe bade us
good bye - expects to
start to Philadelphia
Thursday. - Perfect in
Yiward College - don't
know how long he will
remain.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 22, 1872.

Rained early, & was showery
afternoon. Mr. Stent &
Leah, & Moller & others
went fishing - were not
very successful. Mrs. Shave
stays the day here. I began
dressing cuts & fit her dress.
Cried - made Dolly Varden.



THURSDAY, MAY 23, 1872.

Cool & cloudy. My real
sister, Bessie, to her - Mrs
Oreal is going to get a
dress for Lizzie.
Took to school and
the airway. The girls
selected some dialogues
for exhibition. I
Leah & Dora came
over & stayed all night &
I had a very
good Lizzie.

FRIDAY, MAY 24, 1872.

Beautiful bright morn-
ing. Hugh came just
before school was out. Lizzie
& Anna went home with
me. We had a pleasant ride.
Stopped a few minutes to see the
Mrs. Patten house & the Currier
John D. came up, took
supper & spent the evening.
Lizzie & Anna were pleased to
see their acquaintance
expect their friends.

SATURDAY, MAY 25, 1872.

Mr. H. D. sent the girls
a note saying he would
not come to the P.M.
Mr. S. Johnston came in
and Fanny took Lizzie
to church. Mr. Ryley & the
family came home with
us for dinner, also P. S.
family. Mr. Dickerson
gave a sermon. P. M. went to
Mr. Ryley's & took supper
with good many young
men there & all played
Croquet - went baggicking
& enjoyed themselves. ⁴ ⁵ ⁶ ⁷ ⁸ ⁹ ¹⁰ ¹¹ ¹² ¹³ ¹⁴ ¹⁵ ¹⁶ ¹⁷ ¹⁸ ¹⁹ ²⁰ ²¹ ²² ²³ ²⁴ ²⁵ ²⁶ ²⁷ ²⁸ ²⁹ ³⁰ ³¹ ³² ³³ ³⁴ ³⁵ ³⁶ ³⁷ ³⁸ ³⁹ ⁴⁰ ⁴¹ ⁴² ⁴³ ⁴⁴ ⁴⁵ ⁴⁶ ⁴⁷ ⁴⁸ ⁴⁹ ⁵⁰ ⁵¹ ⁵² ⁵³ ⁵⁴ ⁵⁵ ⁵⁶ ⁵⁷ ⁵⁸ ⁵⁹ ⁶⁰ ⁶¹ ⁶² ⁶³ ⁶⁴ ⁶⁵ ⁶⁶ ⁶⁷ ⁶⁸ ⁶⁹ ⁷⁰ ⁷¹ ⁷² ⁷³ ⁷⁴ ⁷⁵ ⁷⁶ ⁷⁷ ⁷⁸ ⁷⁹ ⁸⁰ ⁸¹ ⁸² ⁸³ ⁸⁴ ⁸⁵ ⁸⁶ ⁸⁷ ⁸⁸ ⁸⁹ ⁹⁰ ⁹¹ ⁹² ⁹³ ⁹⁴ ⁹⁵ ⁹⁶ ⁹⁷ ⁹⁸ ⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰ ¹⁰¹ ¹⁰² ¹⁰³ ¹⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁹ ¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹ ¹¹² ¹¹³ ¹¹⁴ ¹¹⁵ ¹¹⁶ ¹¹⁷ ¹¹⁸ ¹¹⁹ ¹²⁰ ¹²¹ ¹²² ¹²³ ¹²⁴ ¹²⁵ ¹²⁶ ¹²⁷ ¹²⁸ ¹²⁹ ¹³⁰ ¹³¹ ¹³² ¹³³ ¹³⁴ ¹³⁵ ¹³⁶ ¹³⁷ ¹³⁸ ¹³⁹ ¹⁴⁰ ¹⁴¹ ¹⁴² ¹⁴³ ¹⁴⁴ ¹⁴⁵ ¹⁴⁶ ¹⁴⁷ ¹⁴⁸ ¹⁴⁹ ¹⁵⁰ ¹⁵¹ ¹⁵² ¹⁵³ ¹⁵⁴ ¹⁵⁵ ¹⁵⁶ ¹⁵⁷ ¹⁵⁸ ¹⁵⁹ ¹⁶⁰ ¹⁶¹ ¹⁶² ¹⁶³ ¹⁶⁴ ¹⁶⁵ ¹⁶⁶ ¹⁶⁷ ¹⁶⁸ ¹⁶⁹ ¹⁷⁰ ¹⁷¹ ¹⁷² ¹⁷³ ¹⁷⁴ ¹⁷⁵ ¹⁷⁶ ¹⁷⁷ ¹⁷⁸ ¹⁷⁹ ¹⁸⁰ ¹⁸¹ ¹⁸² ¹⁸³ ¹⁸⁴ ¹⁸⁵ ¹⁸⁶ ¹⁸⁷ ¹⁸⁸ ¹⁸⁹ ¹⁹⁰ ¹⁹¹ ¹⁹² ¹⁹³ ¹⁹⁴ ¹⁹⁵ ¹⁹⁶ ¹⁹⁷ ¹⁹⁸ ¹⁹⁹ ²⁰⁰ ²⁰¹ ²⁰² ²⁰³ ²⁰⁴ ²⁰⁵ ²⁰⁶ ²⁰⁷ ²⁰⁸ ²⁰⁹ ²¹⁰ ²¹¹ ²¹² ²¹³ ²¹⁴ ²¹⁵ ²¹⁶ ²¹⁷ ²¹⁸ ²¹⁹ ²²⁰ ²²¹ ²²² ²²³ ²²⁴ ²²⁵ ²²⁶ ²²⁷ ²²⁸ ²²⁹ ²³⁰ ²³¹ ²³² ²³³ ²³⁴ ²³⁵ ²³⁶ ²³⁷ ²³⁸ ²³⁹ ²⁴⁰ ²⁴¹ ²⁴² ²⁴³ ²⁴⁴ ²⁴⁵ ²⁴⁶ ²⁴⁷ ²⁴⁸ ²⁴⁹ ²⁵⁰ ²⁵¹ ²⁵² ²⁵³ ²⁵⁴ ²⁵⁵ ²⁵⁶ ²⁵⁷ ²⁵⁸ ²⁵⁹ ²⁶⁰ ²⁶¹ ²⁶² ²⁶³ ²⁶⁴ ²⁶⁵ ²⁶⁶ ²⁶⁷ ²⁶⁸ ²⁶⁹ ²⁷⁰ ²⁷¹ ²⁷² ²⁷³ ²⁷⁴ ²⁷⁵ ²⁷⁶ ²⁷⁷ ²⁷⁸ ²⁷⁹ ²⁸⁰ ²⁸¹ ²⁸² ²⁸³ ²⁸⁴ ²⁸⁵ ²⁸⁶ ²⁸⁷ ²⁸⁸ ²⁸⁹ ²⁹⁰ ²⁹¹ ²⁹² ²⁹³ ²⁹⁴ ²⁹⁵ ²⁹⁶ ²⁹⁷ ²⁹⁸ ²⁹⁹ ³⁰⁰ ³⁰¹ ³⁰² ³⁰³ ³⁰⁴ ³⁰⁵ ³⁰⁶ ³⁰⁷ ³⁰⁸ ³⁰⁹ ³¹⁰ ³¹¹ ³¹² ³¹³ ³¹⁴ ³¹⁵ ³¹⁶ ³¹⁷ ³¹⁸ ³¹⁹ ³²⁰ ³²¹ ³²² ³²³ ³²⁴ ³²⁵ ³²⁶ ³²⁷ ³²⁸ ³²⁹ ³³⁰ ³³¹ ³³² ³³³ ³³⁴ ³³⁵ ³³⁶ ³³⁷ ³³⁸ ³³⁹ ³⁴⁰ ³⁴¹ ³⁴² ³⁴³ ³⁴⁴ ³⁴⁵ ³⁴⁶ ³⁴⁷ ³⁴⁸ ³⁴⁹ ³⁵⁰ ³⁵¹ ³⁵² ³⁵³ ³⁵⁴ ³⁵⁵ ³⁵⁶ ³⁵⁷ ³⁵⁸ ³⁵⁹ ³⁶⁰ ³⁶¹ ³⁶² ³⁶³ ³⁶⁴ ³⁶⁵ ³⁶⁶ ³⁶⁷ ³⁶⁸ ³⁶⁹ ³⁷⁰ ³⁷¹ ³⁷² ³⁷³ ³⁷⁴ ³⁷⁵ ³⁷⁶ ³⁷⁷ ³⁷⁸ ³⁷⁹ ³⁸⁰ ³⁸¹ ³⁸² ³⁸³ ³⁸⁴ ³⁸⁵ ³⁸⁶ ³⁸⁷ ³⁸⁸ ³⁸⁹ ³⁹⁰ ³⁹¹ ³⁹² ³⁹³ ³⁹⁴ ³⁹⁵ ³⁹⁶ ³⁹⁷ ³⁹⁸ ³⁹⁹ ⁴⁰⁰ ⁴⁰¹ ⁴⁰² ⁴⁰³ ⁴⁰⁴ ⁴⁰⁵ ⁴⁰⁶ ⁴⁰⁷ ⁴⁰⁸ ⁴⁰⁹ ⁴¹⁰ ⁴¹¹ ⁴¹² ⁴¹³ ⁴¹⁴ ⁴¹⁵ ⁴¹⁶ ⁴¹⁷ ⁴¹⁸ ⁴¹⁹ ⁴²⁰ ⁴²¹ ⁴²² ⁴²³ ⁴²⁴ ⁴²⁵ ⁴²⁶ ⁴²⁷ ⁴²⁸ ⁴²⁹ ⁴³⁰ ⁴³¹ ⁴³² ⁴³³ ⁴³⁴ ⁴³⁵ ⁴³⁶ ⁴³⁷ ⁴³⁸ ⁴³⁹ ⁴⁴⁰ ⁴⁴¹ ⁴⁴² ⁴⁴³ ⁴⁴⁴ ⁴⁴⁵ ⁴⁴⁶ ⁴⁴⁷ ⁴⁴⁸ ⁴⁴⁹ ⁴⁵⁰ ⁴⁵¹ ⁴⁵² ⁴⁵³ ⁴⁵⁴ ⁴⁵⁵ ⁴⁵⁶ ⁴⁵⁷ ⁴⁵⁸ ⁴⁵⁹ ⁴⁶⁰ ⁴⁶¹ ⁴⁶² ⁴⁶³ ⁴⁶⁴ ⁴⁶⁵ ⁴⁶⁶ ⁴⁶⁷ ⁴⁶⁸ ⁴⁶⁹ ⁴⁷⁰ ⁴⁷¹ ⁴⁷² ⁴⁷³ ⁴⁷⁴ ⁴⁷⁵ ⁴⁷⁶ ⁴⁷⁷ ⁴⁷⁸ ⁴⁷⁹ ⁴⁸⁰ ⁴⁸¹ ⁴⁸² ⁴⁸³ ⁴⁸⁴ ⁴⁸⁵ ⁴⁸⁶ ⁴⁸⁷ ⁴⁸⁸ ⁴⁸⁹ ⁴⁹⁰ ⁴⁹¹ ⁴⁹² ⁴⁹³ ⁴⁹⁴ ⁴⁹⁵ ⁴⁹⁶ ⁴⁹⁷ ⁴⁹⁸ ⁴⁹⁹ ⁵⁰⁰ ⁵⁰¹ ⁵⁰² ⁵⁰³ ⁵⁰⁴ ⁵⁰⁵ ⁵⁰⁶ ⁵⁰⁷ ⁵⁰⁸ ⁵⁰⁹ ⁵¹⁰ ⁵¹¹ ⁵¹² ⁵¹³ ⁵¹⁴ ⁵¹⁵ ⁵¹⁶ ⁵¹⁷ ⁵¹⁸ ⁵¹⁹ ⁵²⁰ ⁵²¹ ⁵²² ⁵²³ ⁵²⁴ ⁵²⁵ ⁵²⁶ ⁵²⁷ ⁵²⁸ ⁵²⁹ ⁵³⁰ ⁵³¹ ⁵³² ⁵³³ ⁵³⁴ ⁵³⁵ ⁵³⁶ ⁵³⁷ ⁵³⁸ ⁵³⁹ ⁵⁴⁰ ⁵⁴¹ ⁵⁴² ⁵⁴³ ⁵⁴⁴ ⁵⁴⁵ ⁵⁴⁶ ⁵⁴⁷ ⁵⁴⁸ ⁵⁴⁹ ⁵⁵⁰ ⁵⁵¹ ⁵⁵² ⁵⁵³ ⁵⁵⁴ ⁵⁵⁵ ⁵⁵⁶ ⁵⁵⁷ ⁵⁵⁸ ⁵⁵⁹ ⁵⁶⁰ ⁵⁶¹ ⁵⁶² ⁵⁶³ ⁵⁶⁴ ⁵⁶⁵ ⁵⁶⁶ ⁵⁶⁷ ⁵⁶⁸ ⁵⁶⁹ ⁵⁷⁰ ⁵⁷¹ ⁵⁷² ⁵⁷³ ⁵⁷⁴ ⁵⁷⁵ ⁵⁷⁶ ⁵⁷⁷ ⁵⁷⁸ ⁵⁷⁹ ⁵⁸⁰ ⁵⁸¹ ⁵⁸² ⁵⁸³ ⁵⁸⁴ ⁵⁸⁵ ⁵⁸⁶ ⁵⁸⁷ ⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁸⁹ ⁵⁹⁰ ⁵⁹¹ ⁵⁹² ⁵⁹³ ⁵⁹⁴ ⁵⁹⁵ ⁵⁹⁶ ⁵⁹⁷ ⁵⁹⁸ ⁵⁹⁹ ⁶⁰⁰ ⁶⁰¹ ⁶⁰² ⁶⁰³ ⁶⁰⁴ ⁶⁰⁵ ⁶⁰⁶ ⁶⁰⁷ ⁶⁰⁸ ⁶⁰⁹ ⁶¹⁰ ⁶¹¹ ⁶¹² ⁶¹³ ⁶¹⁴ ⁶¹⁵ ⁶¹⁶ ⁶¹⁷ ⁶¹⁸ ⁶¹⁹ ⁶²⁰ ⁶²¹ ⁶²² ⁶²³ ⁶²⁴ ⁶²⁵ ⁶²⁶ ⁶²⁷ ⁶²⁸ ⁶²⁹ ⁶³⁰ ⁶³¹ ⁶³² ⁶³³ ⁶³⁴ ⁶³⁵ ⁶³⁶ ⁶³⁷ ⁶³⁸ ⁶³⁹ ⁶⁴⁰ ⁶⁴¹ ⁶⁴² ⁶⁴³ ⁶⁴⁴ ⁶⁴⁵ ⁶⁴⁶ ⁶⁴⁷ ⁶⁴⁸ ⁶⁴⁹ ⁶⁵⁰ ⁶⁵¹ ⁶⁵² ⁶⁵³ ⁶⁵⁴ ⁶⁵⁵ ⁶⁵⁶ ⁶⁵⁷ ⁶⁵⁸ ⁶⁵⁹ ⁶⁶⁰ ⁶⁶¹ ⁶⁶² ⁶⁶³ ⁶⁶⁴ ⁶⁶⁵ ⁶⁶⁶ ⁶⁶⁷ ⁶⁶⁸ ⁶⁶⁹ ⁶⁷⁰ ⁶⁷¹ ⁶⁷² ⁶⁷³ ⁶⁷⁴ ⁶⁷⁵ ⁶⁷⁶ ⁶⁷⁷ ⁶⁷⁸ ⁶⁷⁹ ⁶⁸⁰ ⁶⁸¹ ⁶⁸² ⁶⁸³ ⁶⁸⁴ ⁶⁸⁵ ⁶⁸⁶ ⁶⁸⁷ ⁶⁸⁸ ⁶⁸⁹ ⁶⁹⁰ ⁶⁹¹ ⁶⁹² ⁶⁹³ ⁶⁹⁴ ⁶⁹⁵ ⁶⁹⁶ ⁶⁹⁷ ⁶⁹⁸ ⁶⁹⁹ ⁷⁰⁰ ⁷⁰¹ ⁷⁰² ⁷⁰³ ⁷⁰⁴ ⁷⁰⁵ ⁷⁰⁶ ⁷⁰⁷ ⁷⁰⁸ ⁷⁰⁹ ⁷¹⁰ ⁷¹¹ ⁷¹² ⁷¹³ ⁷¹⁴ ⁷¹⁵ ⁷¹⁶ ⁷¹⁷ ⁷¹⁸ ⁷¹⁹ ⁷²⁰ ⁷²¹ ⁷²² ⁷²³ ⁷²⁴ ⁷²⁵ ⁷²⁶ ⁷²⁷ ⁷²⁸ ⁷²⁹ ⁷³⁰ ⁷³¹ ⁷³² ⁷³³ ⁷³⁴ ⁷³⁵ ⁷³⁶ ⁷³⁷ ⁷³⁸ ⁷³⁹ ⁷⁴⁰ ⁷⁴¹ ⁷⁴² ⁷⁴³ ⁷⁴⁴ ⁷⁴⁵ ⁷⁴⁶ ⁷⁴⁷ ⁷⁴⁸ ⁷⁴⁹ ⁷⁵⁰ ⁷⁵¹ ⁷⁵² ⁷⁵³ ⁷⁵⁴ ⁷⁵⁵ ⁷⁵⁶ ⁷⁵⁷ ⁷⁵⁸ ⁷⁵⁹ ⁷⁶⁰ ⁷⁶¹ ⁷⁶² ⁷⁶³ ⁷⁶⁴ ⁷⁶⁵ ⁷⁶⁶ ⁷⁶⁷ ⁷⁶⁸ ⁷⁶⁹ ⁷⁷⁰ ⁷⁷¹ ⁷⁷² ⁷⁷³ ⁷⁷⁴ ⁷⁷⁵ ⁷⁷⁶ ⁷⁷⁷ ⁷⁷⁸ ⁷⁷⁹ ⁷⁸⁰ ⁷⁸¹ ⁷⁸² ⁷⁸³ ⁷⁸⁴ ⁷⁸⁵ ⁷⁸⁶ ⁷⁸⁷ ⁷⁸⁸ ⁷⁸⁹ ⁷⁹⁰ ⁷⁹¹ ⁷⁹² ⁷⁹³ ⁷⁹⁴ ⁷⁹⁵ ⁷⁹⁶ ⁷⁹⁷ ⁷⁹⁸ ⁷⁹⁹ ⁸⁰⁰ ⁸⁰¹ ⁸⁰² ⁸⁰³ ⁸⁰⁴ ⁸⁰⁵ ⁸⁰⁶ ⁸⁰⁷ ⁸⁰⁸ ⁸⁰⁹ ⁸¹⁰ ⁸¹¹ ⁸¹² ⁸¹³ ⁸¹⁴ ⁸¹⁵ ⁸¹⁶ ⁸¹⁷ ⁸¹⁸ ⁸¹⁹ ⁸²⁰ ⁸²¹ ⁸²² ⁸²³ ⁸²⁴ ⁸²⁵ ⁸²⁶ ⁸²⁷ ⁸²⁸ ⁸²⁹ ⁸³⁰ ⁸³¹ ⁸³² ⁸³³ ⁸³⁴ ⁸³⁵ ⁸³⁶ ⁸³⁷ ⁸³⁸ ⁸³⁹ ⁸⁴⁰ ⁸⁴¹ ⁸⁴² ⁸⁴³ ⁸⁴⁴ ⁸⁴⁵ ⁸⁴⁶ ⁸⁴⁷ ⁸⁴⁸ ⁸⁴⁹ ⁸⁵⁰ ⁸⁵¹ ⁸⁵² ⁸⁵³ ⁸⁵⁴ ⁸⁵⁵ ⁸⁵⁶ ⁸⁵⁷ ⁸⁵⁸ ⁸⁵⁹ ⁸⁶⁰ ⁸⁶¹ ⁸⁶² ⁸⁶³ ⁸⁶⁴ ⁸⁶⁵ ⁸⁶⁶ ⁸⁶⁷ ⁸⁶⁸ ⁸⁶⁹ ⁸⁷⁰ ⁸⁷¹ ⁸⁷² ⁸⁷³ ⁸⁷⁴ ⁸⁷⁵ ⁸⁷⁶ ⁸⁷⁷ ⁸⁷⁸ ⁸⁷⁹ ⁸⁸⁰ ⁸⁸¹ ⁸⁸² ⁸⁸³ ⁸⁸⁴ ⁸⁸⁵ ⁸⁸⁶ ⁸⁸⁷ ⁸⁸⁸ ⁸⁸⁹ ⁸⁹⁰ ⁸⁹¹ ⁸⁹² ⁸⁹³ ⁸⁹⁴ ⁸⁹⁵ ⁸⁹⁶ ⁸⁹⁷ ⁸⁹⁸ ⁸⁹⁹ ⁹⁰⁰ ⁹⁰¹ ⁹⁰² ⁹⁰³ ⁹⁰⁴ ⁹⁰⁵ ⁹⁰⁶ ⁹⁰⁷ ⁹⁰⁸ ⁹⁰⁹ ⁹¹⁰ ⁹¹¹ ⁹¹² ⁹¹³ ⁹¹⁴ ⁹¹⁵ ⁹¹⁶ ⁹¹⁷ ⁹¹⁸ ⁹¹⁹ ⁹²⁰ ⁹²¹ ⁹²² ⁹²³ ⁹²⁴ ⁹²⁵ ⁹²⁶ ⁹²⁷ ⁹²⁸ ⁹²⁹ ⁹³⁰ ⁹³¹ ⁹³² ⁹³³ ⁹³⁴ ⁹³⁵ ⁹³⁶ ⁹³⁷ ⁹³⁸ ⁹³⁹ ⁹⁴⁰ ⁹⁴¹ ⁹⁴² ⁹⁴³ ⁹⁴⁴ ⁹⁴⁵ ⁹⁴⁶ ⁹⁴⁷ ⁹⁴⁸ ⁹⁴⁹ ⁹⁵⁰ ⁹⁵¹ ⁹⁵² ⁹⁵³ ⁹⁵⁴ ⁹⁵⁵ ⁹⁵⁶ ⁹⁵⁷ ⁹⁵⁸ ⁹⁵⁹ ⁹⁶⁰ ⁹⁶¹ ⁹⁶² ⁹⁶³ ⁹⁶⁴ ⁹⁶⁵ ⁹⁶⁶ ⁹⁶⁷ ⁹⁶⁸ ⁹⁶⁹ ⁹⁷⁰ ⁹⁷¹ ⁹⁷² ⁹⁷³ ⁹⁷⁴ ⁹⁷⁵ ⁹⁷⁶ ⁹⁷⁷ ⁹⁷⁸ ⁹⁷⁹ ⁹⁸⁰ ⁹⁸¹ ⁹⁸² ⁹⁸³ ⁹⁸⁴ ⁹⁸⁵ ⁹⁸⁶ ⁹⁸⁷ ⁹⁸⁸ ⁹⁸⁹ ⁹⁹⁰ ⁹⁹¹ ⁹⁹² ⁹⁹³ ⁹⁹⁴ ⁹⁹⁵ ⁹⁹⁶ ⁹⁹⁷ ⁹⁹⁸ ⁹⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰⁰ ¹⁰⁰¹ ¹⁰⁰² ¹⁰⁰³ ¹⁰⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁰⁹ ¹⁰¹⁰ ¹⁰¹¹ ¹⁰¹² ¹⁰¹³ ¹⁰¹⁴ ¹⁰¹⁵ ¹⁰¹⁶ ¹⁰¹⁷ ¹⁰¹⁸ ¹⁰¹⁹ ¹⁰²⁰ ¹⁰²¹ ¹⁰²² ¹⁰²³ ¹⁰²⁴ ¹⁰²⁵ ¹⁰²⁶ ¹⁰²⁷ ¹⁰²⁸ ¹⁰²⁹ ¹⁰³⁰ ¹⁰³¹ ¹⁰³² ¹⁰³³ ¹⁰³⁴ ¹⁰³⁵ ¹⁰³⁶ ¹⁰³⁷ ¹⁰³⁸ ¹⁰³⁹ ¹⁰⁴⁰ ¹⁰⁴¹ ¹⁰⁴² ¹⁰⁴³ ¹⁰⁴⁴ ¹⁰⁴⁵ ¹⁰⁴⁶ ¹⁰⁴⁷ ¹⁰⁴⁸ ¹⁰⁴⁹ ¹⁰⁵⁰ ¹⁰⁵¹ ¹⁰⁵² ¹⁰⁵³ ¹⁰⁵⁴ ¹⁰⁵⁵ ¹⁰⁵⁶ ¹⁰⁵⁷ ¹⁰⁵⁸ ¹⁰⁵⁹ ¹⁰⁶⁰ ¹⁰⁶¹ ¹⁰⁶² ¹⁰⁶³ ¹⁰⁶⁴ ¹⁰⁶⁵ ¹⁰⁶⁶ ¹⁰⁶⁷ ¹⁰⁶⁸ ¹⁰⁶⁹ ¹⁰⁷⁰ ¹⁰⁷¹ ¹⁰⁷² ¹⁰⁷³ ¹⁰⁷⁴ ¹⁰⁷⁵ ¹⁰⁷⁶ ¹⁰⁷⁷ ¹⁰⁷⁸ ¹⁰⁷⁹ ¹⁰⁸⁰ ¹⁰⁸¹ ¹⁰⁸² ¹⁰⁸³ ¹⁰⁸⁴ ¹⁰⁸⁵ ¹⁰⁸⁶ ¹⁰⁸⁷ ¹⁰⁸⁸ ¹⁰⁸⁹ ¹⁰⁹⁰ ¹⁰⁹¹ ¹⁰⁹² ¹⁰⁹³ ¹⁰⁹⁴ ¹⁰⁹⁵ ¹⁰⁹⁶ ¹⁰⁹⁷ ¹⁰⁹⁸ ¹⁰⁹⁹ ¹¹⁰⁰ ¹¹⁰¹ ¹¹⁰² ¹¹⁰³ ¹¹⁰⁴ ¹¹⁰⁵ ¹¹⁰⁶ ¹¹⁰⁷ ¹¹⁰⁸ ¹¹⁰⁹ ¹¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹¹ ¹¹¹² ¹¹¹³ ¹¹¹⁴ ¹¹¹⁵ ¹¹¹⁶ ¹¹¹⁷ ¹¹¹⁸ ¹¹¹⁹ ¹¹²⁰ ¹¹²¹ ¹¹²² ¹¹²³ ¹¹²⁴ ¹¹²⁵ ¹¹²⁶ ¹¹²⁷ ¹¹²⁸ ¹¹²⁹ ¹¹³⁰ ¹¹³¹ ¹¹³² ¹¹³³ ¹¹³⁴ ¹¹³⁵ ¹¹³⁶ ¹¹³⁷ ¹¹³⁸ ¹¹³⁹ ¹¹⁴⁰ ¹¹⁴¹ ¹¹⁴² ¹¹⁴³ ¹¹⁴⁴ ¹¹⁴⁵ ¹¹⁴⁶ ¹¹⁴⁷ ¹¹⁴⁸ ¹¹⁴⁹ ¹¹⁵⁰ ¹¹⁵¹ ¹¹⁵² ¹¹⁵³ ¹¹⁵⁴ ¹¹⁵⁵ ¹¹⁵⁶ ¹¹⁵⁷ ¹¹⁵⁸ ¹¹⁵⁹ ¹¹⁶⁰ ¹¹⁶¹ ¹¹⁶² ¹¹⁶³ ¹¹⁶⁴ ¹¹⁶⁵ ¹¹⁶⁶ ¹¹⁶⁷ ¹¹⁶⁸ ¹¹⁶⁹ ¹¹⁷⁰ ¹¹⁷¹ ¹¹⁷² ¹¹⁷³ ¹¹⁷⁴ ¹¹⁷⁵ ¹¹⁷⁶ ¹¹⁷⁷ ¹¹⁷⁸ ¹¹⁷⁹ ¹¹⁸⁰ ¹¹⁸¹ ¹¹⁸² ¹¹⁸³ ¹¹⁸⁴ ¹¹⁸⁵ ¹¹⁸⁶ ¹¹⁸⁷ ¹¹⁸⁸ ¹¹⁸⁹ ¹¹⁹⁰ ¹¹⁹¹ ¹¹⁹² ¹¹⁹³ ¹¹⁹⁴ ¹¹⁹⁵ ¹¹⁹⁶ ¹¹⁹⁷ ¹¹⁹⁸ ¹¹⁹⁹ ¹²⁰⁰ ¹²⁰¹ ¹²⁰² ¹²⁰³ ¹²⁰⁴ ¹²⁰⁵ ¹²⁰⁶ ¹²⁰⁷ ¹²⁰⁸ ¹²⁰⁹ ¹²¹⁰ ¹²¹¹ ¹²¹² ¹²¹³ ¹²¹⁴ ¹²¹⁵ ¹²¹⁶ ¹²¹⁷ ¹²¹⁸ ¹²¹⁹ ¹²²⁰ ¹²²¹ ¹²²² ¹²²³ ¹²²⁴ ¹²²⁵ ¹²²⁶ ¹²²⁷ ¹²²⁸ ¹²²⁹ ¹²³⁰ ¹²³¹ ¹²³² ¹²³³ ¹²³⁴ ¹²³⁵ ¹²³⁶ ¹²³⁷ ¹²³⁸ ¹²³⁹ ¹²⁴⁰ ¹²⁴¹ ¹²⁴² ¹²⁴³ ¹²⁴⁴ ¹²⁴⁵ ¹²⁴⁶ ¹²⁴⁷ ¹²⁴⁸ ¹²⁴⁹ ¹²⁵⁰ ¹²⁵¹ ¹²⁵² ¹²⁵³ ¹²⁵⁴ ¹²⁵⁵ ¹²⁵⁶ ¹²⁵⁷ ¹²⁵⁸ ¹²⁵⁹ ¹²⁶⁰ ¹²⁶¹ ¹²⁶² ¹²⁶³ ¹²⁶⁴ ¹²⁶⁵ ¹²⁶⁶ ¹²⁶⁷ ¹²⁶⁸ ¹²⁶⁹ ¹²⁷⁰ ¹²⁷¹ ¹²⁷² ¹²⁷³ ¹²⁷⁴ ¹²⁷⁵ ¹²⁷⁶ ¹²⁷⁷ ¹²⁷⁸ ¹²⁷⁹ ¹²⁸⁰ ¹²⁸¹ ¹²⁸² ¹²⁸³ ¹²⁸⁴ ¹²⁸⁵ ¹²⁸⁶ ¹²⁸⁷ ¹²⁸⁸ ¹²⁸⁹ ¹²⁹⁰ ¹²⁹¹ ¹²⁹² ¹²⁹³ ¹²⁹⁴ ¹²⁹⁵ ¹²⁹⁶ ¹²⁹⁷ ¹²⁹⁸ ¹²⁹⁹ ¹³⁰⁰ ¹³⁰¹ ¹³⁰² ¹³⁰³ ¹³⁰⁴ ¹³⁰⁵ ¹³⁰⁶ ¹³⁰⁷ ¹³⁰⁸ ¹³⁰⁹ ¹³¹⁰ ¹³¹¹ ¹³¹² ¹³¹³ ¹³¹⁴ ¹³¹⁵ ¹³¹⁶ ¹³¹⁷ ¹³¹⁸ ¹³¹⁹ ¹³²⁰ ¹³²¹ ¹³²² ¹³²³ ¹³²⁴ ¹³²⁵ ¹³²⁶ ¹³²⁷ ¹³²⁸ ¹³²⁹ ¹³³⁰

MONDAY, MAY 27, 1872.

I started to school
with the girls but Mr.
Hawkins overtook

TUESDAY, MAY 28, 1872

WEDNESDAY, MAY 29, 1872.

THURSDAY, MAY 30, 1872.

FRIDAY, MAY 31, 1872.

Pleasant day.
Hugh came before
school was out
+ we got -

SATURDAY, JUNE 1, 1872.

I got up early + cleaned
up - helped get breakfast
+ aunt Fanny is sick.
Hugh + Thomas the boys
delivered cherries +
uncle Fred + prepared
some for them. Our visitors
came about 10. + we spent
the day pleasantly. Cous.
Gill, Madeline + others here
+ I came in cherries.
after supper - Hugh + I
went to sis. Nellie's +
sat a while.

SUNDAY, JUNE 2, 1872

Hugh & I read before we
went to church. Went to
Ebenzer. Mr. Lee preached
good sermon.

Went to Pastor's
dinner - 1:30 Sabbath -
school - afternoon I
had a nice paper -
wrote Patterson.

Can't do + school

Wrote in some more

Wrote in some more

Wrote in some more

Wrote in some more

Wrote in some more

Wrote in some more

Wrote in some more

Wrote in some more

Wrote in some more

Wrote in some more

Wrote in some more

Wrote in some more

Wrote in some more

Wrote in some more

Wrote in some more

MONDAY, JUNE 3, 1872

Hugh brought me to school
& got there at 8 o'clock.
Mattie sent Lizzie to get
Lizzie went to town to have
dress cut. Leah came
+ we went to Mr. H. Ganes
to stay all night. Mrs. Scott
her two sons + two daughters
were visiting there - also -
Miss Mattie Barclay + Miss
Scott + Versailles + others.
We had quite a pleasant
visit. Rained quite hard
+ we got there.

TUESDAY, JUNE 4, 1872.

Windy - Had a pleasant
ride to school - Mrs Graves
brother brought us in Rockaway
Mr. Hales sent buggy for
me + I went there to stay
all night.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 5, 1872.

Beautiful bright morning
but somewhat cool - I
Mrs. Hallett sent me to school
in buggy - this morning I
visited Mrs. Shouse tonight.
Stopped at Mr. McLaughlin's
way + put on clean apron.
Had a nice dinner of berries
& strawberries.

THURSDAY, JUNE 6, 1872.

Very pleasant. I helped
the girls build their
play-house at noon.
Went home with
Joe Ball & met with
a warm reception.

FRIDAY, JUNE 7, 1872.

At Mr. Ball's sitting in
my room awaiting the
persons to breakfast.
Signs of rain & have had
light showers & some
thunder this morning.
Another week is almost
gone.

SATURDAY, JUNE 8, 1872.

Hugh + I went to Lex -
I did not read Bible + did
+ other work. Sunday school
Curling for school - we left
home at 4. There was a
picnic at Elk Horn.

SUNDAY, JUNE 9, 1872.

Hugh mother + I went to C. C.
Mother preached good sermon
Text - 16 marks.
Pa came by this morning + told
us sis Holles had a big babe
born this morning. Therefore
He + Grana could not go to
church. He came home with
us for dinner. Hugh + I
went to Sabbath school.
I have very interesting class.
We read one lesson this
morning.

MONDAY, JUNE 10, 1872.

I got to school about 8.
Mrs. Ford sent
luggage for me + I
went.

TUESDAY, JUNE 11, 1872.

Cool early. Came from
Mr. Ford's in luggage to
school. Received notice
of Charlie Seares' funeral
- went to Miller's
this evening. have not
been there for more than
a week.

Fishing + Croquet Party
at Long today

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 12, 1872.

Quite pleasant. I had no school today. as Charlie Secarce was to be buried. Mrs. Clark, Lizzie & her sister Helen & I went to the funeral. Almost all the Pupils were there. Mr. Miller - very appropriate sermon. Text - 2 Kings 4 chap. 26 Vers. "Elisha was & all wept & became dumbfounded." After noon I went to Mrs. Sumner to stay all night. Then went to Versailles before dinner - after the burial.

THURSDAY, JUNE 13, 1872.

Very warm. Mattie Turner brought me to school this morning - I had quite a pleasant visit last night. Had broiled chicken for dinner & Lillian's pies - which were excellent. Soan, teacher here today. Went to Mrs. Carnetto's of Sullivan. Had a nice visit - good many there. Mr. Bush & family from Clark Co. Mr. Taylor & wife from Texas & others came at night.

FRIDAY, JUNE 14, 1872.

Roarkhina Lizziet
Schools have very
pleasant visit last
night. Raina have
last night.

Myf came for
me & as usual I
was glad to go home

SATURDAY, JUNE 15, 1872.

I as yet had remember
how I spent the day
at home sewing I
think.

SUNDAY, JUNE 16, 1872.

Went to Ebenezer &
Mr. Lee preached a
sermon, had to
reprove the people
for drowsiness &
inattention. Pas-
sengers went to our
house for dinner
but I went to
Sabbath School -
P. M. we read M.

MONDAY, JUNE 17, 1872.

I took out some
flowers, as I went to
school. Went to Dr. S
tonight. Had a nice
visit; good many there
Hattie & Albert. Leah
Lizzie, Mary - & others
I we have a pleasant
visit; I rode back
horseback

TUESDAY, JUNE 18, 1872.

Went to Mr. J. Arnold's
+ had another pleasant
visit - gave supper
+ good music + good
company. Jerry Dale
+ his wife + some
were there.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 19, 1872.

Went to Mr. Keals
tonight, + met with
warm reception as I
have been away so
much.

THURSDAY, JUNE 20, 1872.

Do not remember
anything of interest
but was busy with
Esmeraldo &c

FRIDAY, JUNE 21, 1872.

I examined Pupils &
closed up records &
gave rewards to the
pupils. Huff came
about the time school
was out.

SATURDAY, JUNE 22, 1872.

I cleaned up. Baked
Cake &c. Afternoon
I rode up to Sis Mollie's
made her bed & dressed
Babe for her. He is a good
little fellow. Does not
cry much yet. Mother
& Mal walked home
from Preston. Hays is
cutting wheat today.
says it is very hot.
We could not go to the
Picnic.

SUNDAY, JUNE 23, 1872.

Hays & I went to Church.
Mother did not go as it
had appearance of rain.
Wrote test -
J. C. Tapp & J. W. Tapp were
ordained as Deacons.
Pastor & folks went home with
us to dinner. Hays & I
went to Sabbath school.
I had 8 young Ladies in
my class.

MONDAY, JUNE 24, 1872.

Rained & Pupils did
not all come today. ^{kept}
put up Platform and
curtain and Table.
Albert & Mr. Turner also
John & Viola helped him
get Plank from Mr. Butler
Mr. Clark -

TUESDAY, JUNE 25, 1872.

Pleasant - warmer than
yesterday. I rode to school
saw Mrs. Nellie Wells Rockney
She & Lizzie went to Mr. N. Dean
brought Alice Dean home
with her to spend the summer
& practiced all the pieces
today. Pupils were all in
I got a letter from
Brother

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 26, 1872.

Beautiful & Bright
now - but there was a
Rainbow. This morning
Mr. Alexander's annual
Sale of Stock today.
Mr. Alexander is driving out his
yearling mares - sold at \$70.
Mrs. Hellen O'Neal & I
went to town, got candy
nuts & Lemon Syrup.

THURSDAY, JUNE 27, 1872.

Pleasant; On Exhibition
day all went off well &
was quite a success - so
all said. Some were full
had exercises from 9 to
1 P. M. - Then dinner &
all enjoyed it heartily &
they were all
both young & old, seemed
highly entertained. We
came home after dark &
Mr. O'Neal had put up sash
& took down curtains &c
He wish me to visit
her again.

FRIDAY, JUNE 28, 1872.

At home A. M. P. M.
went to Troy to Exhibition
Exercises consisted of
Music Dialogues &c.
It was very warm & the
house was full. Mrs
Montgomery went
with us.

SATURDAY, JUNE 29, 1872.

At home & M. afternoon
Hapt went to Barre & I
went to sis Nellie's. Hapt
stopped for supper. Belle
& M. were there. Their
Rockaway sold for \$25.
Hapt did not collect
any money.
I made out my A. C. t.
wrote to Joe & a long
letter to Mr. Butler

SUNDAY, JUNE 30, 1872.

Took Mat to Hango
Happ. Mother & I went to
Mr. Valentine's preaching - very
good sermon. We went
back to Hango for dinner.
Went to Sabbath School -
all my class & were in
Mr. Wm. Hays is sick. -
Happ. & I read before
went to Church. Preaching
at Mt. Pleasant tonight.
Dr. Long superintendent
this afternoon, after
Lue did not come.

MONDAY, JULY 1, 1872.

Mr. & Mrs. Ryle, Maria
Clair & Miss Catherine
spent the day. Mr.
P. & Gracie came
also. I helped make
curtains & dinner
for Sis. Hollies' babe
we had a light
shower.

TUESDAY, JULY 2, 1872.

Quite warm.
Mother & I went to
Fair lens. M. J. & J. G. Ryle
went with us. J.
Mr. Ryle & B. Holloway
had a difficult time
Mr. R. & J. G. Ryle
Misses, Misses Howard
others across the
I cut my new dress
& Betty helped me
get it.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 3, 1872.

Remained at home
Hans & Ella came up
& spent the day. E. G.
came for our machine
to cut Wm. Black's
Clover. He took
dinner here.
Very warm.

THURSDAY, JULY 4, 1872

Cloudy - but did not rain. It is quite dry. We all went to spend the day with Mrs. H. G. G. & family. I went with us. Nan & I went to Jas. Hawkins place & got Perical to trim my dress. She bought a new dress. Mr. H. asked about Lizzie. We had a pleasant visit.

FRIDAY, JULY 5, 1872

Somewhat cooler. Mother & I went to Pauline's to spend the day. Belle & Fannie. Fannie home with Mr. Hugh is working in young horses, P & 2 young mares.

*

SATURDAY, JULY 6, 1872.

Quite pleasant. I finished my grammatical this morning. Huzz + Ben are stacking wheat. I made Pies & sent some to - Francis - who is sick. She was a faithful servant - when she lived with me. Several cases of sickness. Mrs. Guy, Mrs. Long - who is 93 years of age & also Mrs. Smith are sick.

SUNDAY, JULY 7, 1872.

went - to Ebenezer. Mr. Lee preached good sermon. We came home to dinner & went to Sabbath School. All my class were in & I heard some of their verses before. Mr. Lee came. Huzz + I read Galatians.

MONDAY, JULY 8, 1872.

I went alone to A and
helped her make
her dress. It was
quite warm. Mrs. Lowry
came home as I did.
Hugh has several hands
cutting oats. I came
home before night.

Willie Brooks babe
was buried today.

TUESDAY, JULY 9, 1872.

Neither Max I went down
spent the day with Mrs.
Montgomery. Had a very
agreeable & quite a
pleasant visit. It
rained several more
showers after noon.
The first time since
some time, saw Mr. & Mrs.
going home from
the Mt. Kisco.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 10, 1872.

Mother & I went to Pas-
sion & Ella came also.
Lamb, Nancy & Maggie,
Selen & Belle were there.
also sis. Nellie & her
children. We had
plenty of good apples.
Mrs. Cravens was there
& came home with us.
& went down to stay all
night with Mrs.
Montgomery. They
are leaving
some rain

THURSDAY, JULY 11, 1872.

Mrs. Cravens came up & we
went to Mr. S. Higgins &
spent the day. Mat & Jim
came also. We called at
Mr. S. Mohr's. Came home
& Grandma staid all
night here with Mrs.
Cravens.

Nellie H. Tynd's eldest
child was buried
today. Ed. Morley is
sick.

FRIDAY, JULY 12, 1872.

I got 2 letters, one from
Bro. J. & one from Ho.
went with Mrs. Brown
to Mr. S. Guy's. I spent
the day. Mrs. Montgomery
went with us. Geo. & I
went there & Mrs. G. went
home with her. We
came home about
5-

Mr. P. called & I
went down Dr. J. M.
Hollaway's file
for collection.

SATURDAY, JULY 13, 1872.

SUNDAY, JULY 14, 1872

MONDAY, JULY 15, 1872.

Dear Mattie:
When I am dead, and
in my grave; and
all my bones are
rotting I hope this
book will tell of
me when I am
quite forgotten.

Your friend
Annie

TUE DAY, JULY 16, 1872

Dear Aunt Mattie
Wherever far away
and cannot see
but on your
specks and
think of me.

From your
true friend
Uncle Wagon

S.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 17, 1872.

THURSDAY, JULY 18, 1872.

Dear Aunt Mattie
I have been away
and cannot tell
you how I am
feeling and
think of you
often.
I am your
true friend
Minnie May
J

FRIDAY, JULY 19, 1872.

Dear Aunt Mattie
I have been away
and cannot tell
you how I am
feeling and
think of you
often.
I am your
true friend
Minnie May
J

SATURDAY, JULY 20, 1872.

SUNDAY, JULY 21. 1872.

Dearest Mother

MONDAY, JULY 22, 1872

TUESDAY, JULY 23, 1872

I rode down to Troy cut &
fired Annies in rapier - met
Sarah & Sammie & Guy
there: making arrangements
for the wedding (I suppose)
we prepared dinner in the
Threshers which came
at 1-8 o'clock - steam
Thresher - commenced work
about 4 & got through at
9 - Co. came over & took
supper - and for the
wednesday 24th 1872.

FRIDAY, JULY 26, 1872.

Mrs. Lowry walked
over to see the day.
Mrs. Long may come
gift arrived for me
I was sick in bed
almost all day. had
storm of rain
rain about 1-2

SATURDAY, JULY 27, 1872.

was sick all day.
Ma came over. A. H.
said Sis Mollie's baby
was sick. She went
down to see Dr. L.

SUNDAY, JULY 28, 1872.

Pleasant day. I
went to see Dr. Smith
& get medicine. This
morning - felt some-
what better & went
to Sabbath School after
noon. Was anxious
to go, as I expect to leave
for Bowling Green
next week. Parfells
called to see me
this evening. I gave
him this morning
2 Brides at Church &
Ed. Hays & Co. Spencer.

MONDAY, JULY 29, 1872.

Paulina came & helped
me pack my trunk. I
was sick all day. Parfells
came & took the pictures.
Went out about 4 o'clock
for J. Mole.
Mrs. Long is quite better.

TUESDAY, JULY 30, 1872.

at home - not well
Have come up and
spent the day.
Hugh & I started to
Versailles about 2 P.M.
met with the train
reception from Cous.
Lizzie & Lattie. Mr. Foley
Son - were there for us.
Helen came after supper.
Hugh made arrangements
for stage to come out for
us - tomorrow morning
at 5 o'clock - I will
take us to Midway & there
we take train to Louisville

WEDNESDAY, JULY 31, 1872.

United States Hotel.
Louisville - Ky. We
are waiting for dinner.
Left Versailles at 5.44.
met with Mr. Fank and
wife at Midway.
After dinner we (4)
rode through the city
for several hours. Late
afternoon Hugh & I went
to Depot - took train at 8.
& had a pleasant ride to B.G.
could not sleep much. got to
B. G. at 1 o'clock at night.
Uncle met us at the train

THURSDAY, AUGUST 1, 1872.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 2, 1872.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 3, 1872.

Neph. Jennie & I walked out-
went to the Fountain, next
to the Court-house & thence
to the Reservoir on the Hill.
Uncle says the Reservoir
cost about one hundred
thousand dollars. We ate a
Watermelon on the Hill.
viewed the city & then
came home.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 4, 1872.

Went to church at 7 A.M.
where Neph. & I went to Pres.
which heard a sermon from a
Methodist named Taylor -
Text 1st Tim. 3 & 16 -
Afternoon I went with sister
to Episcopal church but the Pastor
was sick - came by Methodist
heard Experience in Class
meeting. Jennie & I went
with us at 7 1/2 to Methodist
at 21 Rev. Robt. C. had
a golden sermon &
good music. A large
crowd attended.

MONDAY, AUGUST 5, 1872.

Quite a large crowd in
today's election day & the
my brother have taken holiday

I think the election
went Democratic. My
Uncle went to the polling
and not yet had he tied
11 o'clock. I cut & made
my white Calymaine.

Mrs. Lane called to see
me - she is quite a
pleasant lady & lives
next door. gave me a
special invitation to
call.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 6, 1872.

Pleasant day. I cut my
black Alpaca skirt &
jacket. I went out this
morning. I bought lining
thread for my dress. 6.00
for shoes. 1.25 = 2.95.

Left my bracelet to be mended.
Mrs. Lane called.

Mrs. Alexander spent
the afternoon. Dined
at the corner room
John & I got married. I
gave 115. Mr. H. H. H.
some money within
my little budget.
I have had a

* WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 7, 1872.

Pleasant morning. I
have taken my place
to wait to Bala. Joe - I
have not had a letter
from home yet.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 8, 1872.

My father & I went out to get the
baggage. I came back & packed up the
baggage to Franklin - had dinner
at 12. Aunt went with us
to Depot. I left my share there
took train at 1-40 and got to
Franklin 20 miles in a short
time. Uncle - Sallie & Tom
met us at train. He lives at
the old place - Conkatham &
family are there. Pauline
is still single. She married
her husband 11th June. They all
seemed glad to see us.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 11, 1872.

Eusebia and family came
+ spent the day. Her husband
cons. Mary + J. W. went with
us to Catholic church. We
heard very good sermon.
Text: I shall love the
Lord my God + c. became
quite late + went to the
Methodist. Communion
there. Mr. Wood preached
very hard during
service. I met Mr. + Mrs.
Rice + daughter. They
promised to call
tomorrow. New preacher.
Text 22 + 1 Rev

MONDAY, AUGUST 12, 1872.

Bright - but quite warm
this morning. Much has
gone to church. We went
last night -
Mrs. Rice + another lady
called. We all went to
Lauras for supper. Had a nice
time. They all came to church
with us. Had good sermon
+ great many mourners.
Text 22 + 1 Rev.
Lauras name Mayfield

TUESDAY, AUGUST 13, 1872.

Hugh & I walked up to
Kathand. Spent the day
look dinner at the Wood
Haggie is smart girl
Cora hair looking well
with us. Tom Haggie,
Tom Haggie & Cora
hair looking well with
us. Def. P. R. Haggie
subject home. We came
to B. G. at 4 o'clock
all begged us to stay
longer.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 14, 1872.

Quite warm. I packed my
trunk & finished my
skin. Then Julia & I went
up in town, went to the
Auction.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 15, 1872.

9. P.M. at Louisville
Hotel. have taken
per. her. sat in the parlor
listened to music &
now have come to my
room (100) to retire. We
left B.L. at 9, this
morning - arrived
in the city at 3 P.M.
cost 5 & 10. Minutes 31.
Hotel Bill 4.6.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 16, 1872.

was awakened at 4 &
took breakfast at 5 - Bus
to Dept St. 10. Fare 1.00 Lx 6.40
got there at 11 - found Ben
on street - took dinner at
Mrs Hays. Got home at
4 P.M. Pas folks took
supper with us. - Quite
dry - Mother got along
very well while we
were away. 24

SATURDAY, AUGUST 17, 1872.

Unpacked my trunk
cleaned up &c.

Uncle Silas came for
dinner

SUNDAY, AUGUST 18, 1872.

Aunt Sally & Uncle Wmth
came to see me this day &
we did not go to church
Aunt Fanny went away &
I helped at dinner. Hugh
helped me. afternoon we
went to Sabbath school.
all my pupils were not in
so he called roll & said
I was excused by my being
absent. Hugh & I read
walked down to Mill
to get water.

MONDAY, AUGUST 19, 1872.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 20, 1872.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 21, 1872.

Spent the day at Pas.
There were about 35
There for dinner. among
the number were Mr. Stoy
H & family. Mr. G. H. -
family of Mr. Hoxley &
family - & others.
Hupf. came over for
dinner.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 22, 1872.

Spent the day at
Prestons. Hupf. came
down for dinner. Matt
Hines was there. We
had water melons. After
we came home. Sam
Eda were at Prestons.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 23, 1872.

Spent the day at Mr. G
Hutchinson's. Sent Mary
& family were there also
Mr. Smith - Hugh
went with us & we
got box of Grapes to
make jelly -

SATURDAY, AUGUST 24, 1872.

Hugh gathered Pears &
Peaches

SUNDAY, AUGUST 25, 1872.

Went to Ebenezer's
Church I do not
remember but as
it has been several
weeks since I first
time I have been to
Ebenezer for about a
month, at Sabbath
school afternoon. Pas
folks came home
with us for dinner
also to light Dick
Mowley.

MONDAY, AUGUST 26, 1872.

I went to Mass with Hall
Georgia & Anne. They
had been before. I
was there also. We
went on
the rocks.

TUE DAY, AUGUST 27, 1872.

Remained at home till
after dinner went to
Hans & spent the even-
ing. - I was her 32.
* Birthday Mrs. Pat,
Susan & I was there.
He had watermelon &
staid until after
supper. Mat staid
with Hans.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 28, 1872.

Put out peaches to dry &
went to Aunt Nancy's
home to spend the day.
Thorn's D & her cousin
Mrs. Hicks were there,
also Pat's family & sis.
Willie's had grown &
we had a very good
but very little rain.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 29, 1872.

Some Rain. In evening
visited Mrs. Ann & Peter
Gryson but they did not
come. Ann & Ella came
also. Had supper. I helped
ma sew for the day.
I was not well today.
Lay down after I
cleaned up. Sister
Gwen in Lexington.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 30, 1872.

Went out to buy
prunes. I canned and
preserved Pears. made
marmalade, canned
tomatoes &c. before noon.
Mr & Mrs Parish called
at 1:30. I went
to the store. got
done at sunset - &
found Kate & Mollie
both sick. some rest
glad to see us. Kate
had a good fire
which was quite
comfortable.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 31, 1872.

Little rest - Frost
we spent the day at the
Moore. Bought a pig
several mules. - we
had good dinner, plenty
of apples, cider, watermelon
&c. came by to look at
Mr. Parrish's farm,
did not get home till
dark.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 1, 1872.

went to Ebenezer Baptist
Church - "Let your lights - &c"
Gave sermon.
Marion, Dora & Annie
came up & went to
church. It is our house
for dinner. Sam & Ella
came also.
afternoon we attended
to Sabbath school -
singing class were
not. In. we read,
I. H. cooler - than
heretofore.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1872.

Spent the day at
Mrs. M. J. Ryals - I
cut & put in the
Bazooka - Hugh
came down to
dinner - Pas felt
better there - also
others - we stayed
until after supper.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1872.

Had good dinner at
home, fried chicken
vegetables &c.

Afternoon went to Mrs
S. Lowry - & had a
pleasant visit -

Had Pears, Grape &c
she gave us bucket

J. Dainsons & I made
preserves -

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 1872.

Spent the day at Mr. G. Morel's - good many there, had splendid dinner, plenty of watermelons &c. Enjoyed our visit very much. Lucie came home with us & stayed all night the first time she ever staid here all night - without her mother.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 5, 1872.

Pleasant day, no rain. Spent the day at Mrs. Alex. Hutchison's - Par & John went also. Lucie went with us. We called at Mrs. Ryland's. Hattie was not at home. She is preparing for Exposition. I bought some sugar, camphor, cloves, mace, cinnamon, Mr. Higley's red vinegar & Dr. David's. Mrs. Penney gave lessons in wax flowers at the school house.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 1872.

Mother Mat & I spent the day with Georgia Guy. We had a pleasant visit. Mr. Hill & Miss Lillard were there and went to Mr. Mohr's. Soon after we returned home. Hattie, Frankie & Mr. D. D. D. came. Mr. M. went home at bedtime & the girls staid all night.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1872.

Warren. Frankie & Hattie spent the day. Mrs. Lowry & children came also. I made seven Pickles & Hugh met Mr. Parish & sq. A. at Sam's & closed the trade for the farms. Sam bought Mr. Parish's for \$5500. and Hugh bought Sam's for \$4500. Mrs. L. staid until after supper. Pa came also. Hattie & I finished finishing Hattie's skirt.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 1872.

Wrote 20 am. Went to
Mr. Blaisdell's Par
Preached in the S. S. place
good sermon. Text: "But
none of these things move
me" - Acts. 20 & 24
P. M. folks went home with
us to dinner. Afternoon
we all went to schoolhouse
had preaching instead of
school. Mr. Baker's text
was "Why stand ye here all
the day idle?" Matt 20 & 6
Quite a large crowd
in attendance.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1872.

Quite warm. I opened
school in Woodford's
me at Mr. A. Keats. had 25
Pupils - 2 new ones -
met with a warm
reception & plenty
Preached at my old
home Mr. A. Keats.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1872.

Pleasant morning?
Had breakfast at 6 -
went to school at 7
and three more pupils
not so warm as yesterday
I left Aunt Eliza's letter
at post office to be mailed
wrote to Bro + sent it
by Mrs. O'Neal -
They went to Maj.
Hobbs' burial but
it will not take place
until tomorrow
Miss Sue Lillie + Mrs.
Smithy Mary + day

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1872.

Fine pleasant - cool
wind - thunder and
lightning last night
wrote to Cousin Emma
and morning -

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1872.

Quite cool rained last night. I wrote to Cous. Virinda I and enclosed in Cous. F's letter also wrote to Cous. Laura Ford - Mrs. Annie Jones an infant - Son. Recd catalogue from Parnell & Carlisle.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1872.

Still cool - I wore my shawl to school - one week has almost gone. It is 12 years today since my wedding day. I wrote to Uncle Tommie - & put in Cous. Laura's letter. Hurt cut his knee - Shave some peaches peeled & made into pickles 2 gallons of each.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1872.

Had family - Hans' Sis
Hollies. Edna + Maria white, + so did several
Mrs. Patsy Gynn, Mrs. Thers. Mrs. L. preaching
Ann G. Gynn, Aunt Mary good sermon. Sept.
+ Uncle Sills spent the 12th Thers. 5 + 8 - He
day. - Freeman's letter was quite sick
John Bro. lost one from immediate after
Aunt Eliza. services - of Had to lie
After all had gone down a while. Geo
Hugh Mal + I went to John Gynn came home
Mr. G. Gynn's sister - with the girl to dinner
bedtime had a - went to Sunday School. Mr
pleasant visit. E. R. R. Superintendent
Beautiful moonlight.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 15, 1872.

Went to Ebenezer, I wore
white, + so did several
Thers. Mrs. L. preaching
good sermon. Sept.
Thers. 5 + 8 - He
quite sick
after
of Had to lie
a while. Geo
John Gynn came home
with the girl to dinner
Sunday School. Mr
Superintendent

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1872.

Quite cool - I wore a heavy
double shawl - brought
Mr. Pyle 2 Hams.
I gathered Peaches
from children & Lizzie
helped me, also Mrs. A.
& filled my 4 cans &
put out 3 buckets
more to dry - after
supper. I

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 1872.

Cool & A. M. Pleasant
After school - we
gathered 3 buckets of
Peaches which I put
out to dry - Mr. A. &
Lizzie helped me
put them. Mrs. A. &
put out 3 as + Ruth -
saw Pres & Harriet
at noon - she was
returning from the
Fair at Louisville
said it was splendid

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1872.

Pleasant, some
what windy - was
quite cool early this
morning - I wrote
to Aunt & Eliza - at
noon. Did not get out
of school till 5. Gathered
more peaches, peeled
+ put out. had threatening
cloud + some rain
after dark. Lena Dub
staid all night -

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1872.

Very cool all day but
the sun shines bright -

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1872.

This is the day
for home - & I
always hail it
with pleasure

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1872.

Mother & I went to Mrs.
Clivers. met Geo. & me
& am. & others there
Had a very pleasant
visit indeed. Liz is
quite lively & a good
dinner. I. Hugh & I
went to Par. to sit
till bedtime. I saw
my slippers & took
a. la - lost my
key.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1872.

Preaching at
Ebenezer. It has
been so long I do
not remember the
text - but Mr. du
always preaches
good sermons. He
was very sick
after services.
Had to lie down
before he could sleep.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1872.

Went home with Eliza
Garnett tonight.
Lying down with
me.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1872.

Came from Mrs. ~~Garnett~~ Sullivan's
this morning and
behind Lizzie to
school - At 11 am
about. Mary & John
were there & we
all had a nice
visit -

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1872.

Stormy, rainy morning
came from Mr. Searce's
Lizzie went with me
Miss Ryle & At. Black-
ford - Her married
At Hills brought this
morning at 9. O'clock
Lizzie attended gave
one description &c

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1872.

Nothing of interest -
that I remember.
Net & Anna came
to stay all night -
of Mr. [unclear]
hence I did not
go away.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1872.

Edward came for me
Hugh was busy. I took
my cans of Peaches
home. - Pupils had
Corago & Criticism
we got home about
dark.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1872.

Remained at home.
Had a little rain. I
cut & fit my black
sleeves - Basque.
The first time I
have been at home
all day for a long
time.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 1872.

We all went to C. C. &
went to Hans for dinner.
Mr. L. preached good
sermon. We went to Sabbath
school & had good turnouts.
all my class in except
Maggie - Hugh and I
read L

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1872

Had pt. didn't come
with me. sent father
my wife - I got there
even time, will go
to the - I have 5 to
night -

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 1, 1872.

Came from Mr. Shores
this morning. Mrs.
Lilip & daughter Emma
were there. I also had
Mary & Lizzie & we had
a pleasant visit.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1872.

Came from Mr. Bales in
Brookings had a very
pleasant visit indeed
will go to Mr. Dales
tonight; Leah,
Lizzie, Mary, Nett
Anna & also

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1872.

Came from Mr. Dales,
this morning, had a
very pleasant visit.
There - Do not feel
well - declined going
to Mr. Turner and
consequence, ate
some walnuts, cut
Lizzie's waist after
supper.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1872.

Pleasant day. I did not feel well - My sister Bill after we almost dark when I got home found Mother sick. found a letter from Bro saying she would be in Lexington this week. also heard Uncle Tommie & Cousin Ella would visit us tomorrow.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 5, 1872.

Mother took Quinine all night to quiet sick today. Dr. L. came twice. Took supper. ran Ella. Uncle Tommie Cous Ella & Bob. Aunt Nancy & Matt & Lullie were here to dinner. All left but Uncle Tommie & Cous Ella & Nan & Ella. I could hear but very little.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1872.

Mother was quite all day. Dad
+ Ella went home. Dr. Long
called twice. Pas' folks
called also. Will helped me
get dinner. Matt Gump
+ Ann Nancy called. Dad
said not could not go to
Sabbath School. Read a
little P. M. - No preaching
at Ebenezer & Co. either.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 7, 1872.

Beautiful bright-day
after a rainy night.
Uncle Tommie came with
me to Troy. Will will
take him + Cousin Ella
to Smith's after he gets
home. upwards of 30. Pupils
in.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 8, 1872.

Beautiful day. 2 new
Scholar. P. M. & Pupils
are writing all in except
J. Ball. 37 Present
This is my 30th Birthday
I have received no
presents yet. Saw
Kuyk & Sam going
to town at 11 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1872.

Pleasant day. Mrs. Neal
Fullmer, Lizzy & I went to
Reform Church near
Hortonville. I saw several
from our neighborhood
Spoke to Preston. one
young lady joined. Miss
M. Cash - formerly a
Baptist; is a unitarian
Mr. Perkins. His text
was 1st & 16th Romans.
Rec'd a letter from Bro
Joe - He wrote from
N. Y. will be at
home this week

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 10, 1872.

Nothing of Interest -
What I remember

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 11, 1872.

Quite cool - Will came
about 4:10 + I got home
before dark. Stopped
but I was a few minutes
later than Catherine Cole.
Saw that James there.
Uncle Tommie + Cousin
Ellen were at our house
when I got home -
Mother is better
but not able to sit
up.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 12, 1872.

Cleaned up & fixed for company. Has folks & sis Hollie came, also Ben & Sallie. Edward helped Ben. Before 12 o'clock. Brother Joe came out. Home with Ed. He will visit us tomorrow. I walked out to see Hux's Mules about sunset.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1872.

No preaching in our neighborhood. Mother is somewhat better. We had good deal of company came to see Uncle Tommie. Uncle Silas, Aunt Nancy, Mr & Mrs Smith & Bob. Sister Hollie & family. Part of family including Brothers, Aunt Sally, & others spent the day & took dinner. Brother went to Sunday School at Troy.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 14, 1872.

Quite cold. Uncle Tommie
& Louella came with me
to church & Mr. & Mrs. Thorne
went to Versailles. Lizzie
went to church at 7 o'clock
at night. Mr. & Mrs. Thorne
preached. Text I sang
Solomon. "He is
altogether true."

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1872.

Quite warm but not
so cold as yesterday.
Another frost - 39.
Mr. & Mrs. Thorne started
to Missouri.
8 P. M. Lizzie & Eunice have
gone to church. I have been
sewing & helping the chil-
dren with their lessons.
It is a beautiful
moon-light night.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1872.

Mrs. Neal went on
her Rockaway to church
Lizzie Lumsden & Harriet
went with her I went
with Mary Holmes
We had a very good time
I know that
persuaded me to be a
Christian. Nettie Peck
& Nettie Curtis joined
we got home between
8 & 9

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1872.

I wrote pleasant - so
warm that will like
for you. Lizzie Emma
Hillier Hester & I went with
Mr. Brown to church
and got many young
acquaintance. Behn
Belle & I crossed to meet
them at the station.
"Come for all things come
now ready" - very good
discourse.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1872.

Beautiful bright morning
Mild & bright - but I feel
drowsy & am losing
sleep & am tired.
Found Mother & Father
when I got home.
Emmie & house beat
with me. I was
dark when he
got home.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1872.

Beautiful day, warm
went home. Mr. & Gr. mat
Rato spent the day.
I finished my Black
face & went to
Mrs. Ed. R. & sat
till bedtime. Mr. & Mrs.
Hence & J. R. & were
there. Miss Catherine
is no better.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1872

Had Mat. Eunice & I
went to Church. Elder
Mr. Lee preached good
sermon. Afternoon
went to Sunday school.
all my class were in,
Maggie & Scott, also A.
Riley. went home with
us. Lee went to school.
Pleasant to church
Sunday night. Mr.
Lee called for
minutes to see mother.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1872.

Eunice & I got to school a
little after 8. Quite pleasant
we went to Church. Mr.
Millers text was 3 P. John
14. 15. 16. verses.
good sermon. Great
many there.



TUESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1872.

Cloudy & raining all day.
We did not go to
church tonight. Mrs.
Mellie went & left Mellie
here - Lizzie is not at
home tonight.
I wrote to Brother
also wrote to A. Smith.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1872.

Wrote my letter to Bro.
& received one from him.
Went to church. Lizzie
Thompson joined tonight.
Met one of my dear
cousins, Obedience
& did not recognize
him.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1872.

Mother, Mal + I went
to Pas' Aunt Nancy &
Sis Hollie were there
I am came up while
we were gone. We
came home ab-
4 - + 8 feet up 8
cans of Bellefontaine
Apples

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1872.

Went to Ebenezer. Mr. Lee
said "Today if ye will hear
his voice I believe not
your hearts &c. Good
morn'g out a Harriet &
P. is. Spent the day
with Mother. Went
to Sabbath School. All my
class in. Met one of my
old pupils, Peter
Jensen & did not know
him.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1872.

James and Mrs. Thomas
died at Midway
on their way home
from Meriden.
Funeral & Burial at
home 2. P. M. Some
of the pupils were

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1872.

Capt. [unclear] the
gunners' Pond at
2 O'clock. I took
the school went
4. were immersed
by Mr. Pettie.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1872.

Drizzling & the rain on
hand. P. M. Jones &
father went home with
Sarah. Mr. Dean did
not come home yet.
Mr. Dean & Dr. Sullivan
went with him.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1872.

Cleared of cool & pleasant
Mr. Dean came home
said Mr. Dean was
better. I got Pills &
B. M. of Dr. Sullivan

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 1872.

Beautiful bright day.
Latter I & Joe B and young
home with me. Tabby
Hugh came for us & in
glad to come before we
stepped out. Sam B. & Maria
in Mr. Ryle's store.
Lennie Ryle went
home with us & stayed
all night. Mother & I
spent this week at home.
Hugh has a very sore
eye.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 2, 1872.

I came up. Baker &
Geo. H. Guy came & got
some land. We went
down to Mr. Montgomery's
& he went to the
church at night.
Mr. Baker's text - Hosea
1:2-3.
We have given
thinking of the matter
as interesting. We go to
home. Sat. 10.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 1872

Went to Ebenezer school
did not see very well
the road -
Geo. Gentry & family
Hunt Black & family
Jesse Hubbard & family went
to our house for dinner
we went to Sabbath School
see my class in
to give. Much for the
after lunch. I read, Six
I sat down with the people
Pao folks came to

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 4, 1872

My father came with us to
school. We got there
about 8.30 - nearly
all pupils in. Lizzie
& Mrs. Reed went to
Versailles & put up
at the hotel. I wrote
a short letter to
Brother Joe.
Near small Pox is bad
in Lexington

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 1872.

Raining this morning
+ drizzling almost all
day. Presidential
Election Day. Grant
+ Greeley Candidates.
Received a letter from
Brother.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 6, 1872.

I slept
sound this almost 10.
Rained during the day.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 7 1872

Beautiful & Bright
but I suppose that
Friday. I suppose the
is Mattie Rennicks
wedding day. She will
marry L. E. Sanderson
of Cambridge.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 8 1872

Extremely pleasant
sun shines - Mattie
Rennicks was married
yesterday. Mattie Sumner
attended reception.
Will go home tonight
I will go with me

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 9, 1872.

Spent a part of the morn-
at Pauline's with
dinner there she
had Turkey &c. Came
to Tony & Lizzie Slater
at Rylands & played
to prospect. Pauline came
home with me. & we
had Turkey &c. for
supper. A number of
20 were & all
enjoyed themselves
until almost
midnight &
Andrew & Nattie
staid all night.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1872.

Went to S. C. Mr. Lee
did not come so
there was a disappoint-
ment. Sun-
day school. I had the
supper. Came to Mrs
A. C. Rylands
dinner. I had of
her husband & others
were there. Came to
S. C. after noon. Lizzie
went to S. C. Rylands
while Dad came up
here early after
supper.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 1873.

Pres took us to
school, as Hays
went to Lexington
to get his apple
tree. Cost \$5.

Pres went to
Versailles.
Lizzie & I, went to see
Mother Anna &
staid all night.

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1873.

Quite cold and
some of rain
last night.
I came home
no night.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 13, 1872.

Rained all day.
I went to Mr.
Turners. They
sent Rockaway
for me. Had
a pleasant
visit. Mrs. J.
& Mr. T. Hapner
returned from
Lexington.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 14, 1872.

Went to Mr. J. H. Hapner
room. H. Hapner
was very cold.
No day. Mrs. Thompson
was here & I found
her very interesting.
She had a long
letter from her
son.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1872.

Mr. C. Allen Amory
brought me to
school as he
went to Lex.
Huyt came for
me & we did
not get home
till late.

returned from
Lexington

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1872.

I remained at home
cleaned, mended
carpet &c.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1872.

Mr. Lee did not
come, & as there
was no preaching
we went to P. S. S.
Sis Mary & family
were there. Cold
day. did not go
to P. S. S. as Hugh's
eyes were very
sore.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1872.

Pleasant for the
season. Lizzie
Merrett & I came
up to try to the
Tableau. He
enjoyed it much.
The house is fast-
11. Beautiful
moonlight night.

Brother came out &
made a speech.
Subject "Success."

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1872.

Went to Dr. Sullivan's
to stay all night - I
had a pleasant
visit. Mrs. S. is
somewhat better
but not well.
Aet. & Anna were
quite lovely &
entertaining.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1872.

Went home to the
beasts. have been
away. good deal
lately. Miller & Fanny
& I rode one horse
to school this
morning, was cold
& frosty. Got to
school early.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1872.

Pleasant. Think
I went home with
Lizzie & Belle Grimes
got there a little
past 4, met with
warm reception &
had a pleasant
visit.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1872.

Did not get home
till late. Hugh
received an order to
buy hog 3.52.
I came from Mrs.
D. Grimes this
morning where I
had a pleasant
visit. Miss Belle
Scott & others were
there, just as usual
went also. Had supper
or dinner rather at
4 o'clock.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 23, 1872.

Nan + Ella came up
today 11-12. I with
made my calico
dress. She helped
me some. They
rode out to me
about buying
Hogs. In Woolfolk

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1872.

No preaching. Went
to S. S. afternoon at
my class present
except 2. W. B.
Superintendent
Spent the day reading
to C. I will be truly
glad when Mr. Lee
gets moved down
I feel like the day
was lost when I do
not attend church

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 25, 1872.

Tolerably pleasant
I got to school early
Stopped at Tru
a while: saw
Mrs. Brandy on
my way to school

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 26, 1872.

Cleared off. & Mrs
Hall sent. Rockman
for me. I got out
of school a little
past 4.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 27, 1872.

Got cold coming home. Had a very heavy frost - this morning. I came from Mr. Ball in Rockaway, had a pleasant visit here last night. abundance of apples & figs & nuts &c. Received a letter from Brothers

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 28, 1872.

Had walked up & we went to Mr. P. Ryley's & spent the afternoon very cold. Afternoon I wrote Mrs. Ryley & Mr. Dora were there about 1. & 7. Hereafter came afternoon I bought Jan's & Hugh's suit & also W. P. Clark for cloak &c.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 1872.

Very cold indeed here
Gained from the N.
Intended going to Pres
but too cold. This cold
I sewed on my dress

Negro man hung
in Versailles
today for killing
a white man
named J. J. J.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 1872.

Cold & windy. I sewed
all day till bed time
High, ice, cut wood
&c. we got some mail
two papers & Vicks
Floral Guide.

Went to J. J. J.
bought very Boy lot
8. 25 - I had headache
all day

* SUNDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1872.

Gloomy rainy day -
no preaching in the
neighborhood - I was
through Christian
Observer, read some
in the Bible. We
had Muffins for dinner
+ I ate quite heartily.
I have neglected my
Diary for 3 weeks.
must write a little +
read some more

MONDAY, DECEMBER 2, 1872.

Cleared off warm.
I did not get out of
school till almost
sunset.

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1872.

Beautiful bright
morning. I knit 2
hours before breakfast.
Mr. Otis is making
preparations to leave
to go today.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 4, 1872.

Received Funeral Notice of
Mr. Pates, at C. Creek.
Today at 11 o'clock
the funeral was held.
Lizzie & Silas Otis went.
Sermon was by Methodist.
I sewed a while after
supper, on my dress
put on the wide
ruffles. have
headache.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1872

Raining when I
went to school -
but cleared off
before noon. So my
pupils are - Today.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1872

Cool & quite frosty. I
am for Friday to come, for I
go home. Pa & Mr. H.
received letters from
Mildred, saying my
word of exhortation
for next Sunday
day. Stopped out
on way home for
Mr. H. about lumber.
Mrs. G. & Belle came
down to entertain
me & talk about
the Christmas Tree.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 7, 1872.

Ed. came up to breakfast
says he will marry 19.
brought me a shirt to
make. I cut Malt dress
& helped her make it.
Van came up & helped me
I finished my dress
also helped Van cut
hers. Mrs. Thompson
also came up & helped
me. I was quite
tired when I returned.
The sick ones
will not come
to preach.

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1872.

Hugh & I went to Pass
St. Moline & John were
there. Both good
pastors.

MONDAY, DECEMBER 9, 1872.

Stopped at Troy, N.Y.
Went to H. E. Lawrence
was there & came
with me to school.
Was quite cold.
Several pupils out.
I went to Mrs. May,
Arnold & S. H. H. Bed.
time. Lizzie & Mabel
came over also.

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 10, 1872.

Cold & 9 coming to pupils
out. Remained at
school & rehearsed
until 5: P.M.
Wrote to Bro. Jol.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 11, 1872.

21-10-6 - A. M. I
am dressed and
the Breakfast Bell
has just rung.
Light Coat & Shawl
Girls went to the
Gym to practice
Grecian Bend &
other pieces.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 12, 1872.

Beautiful Bright Cold
morning. I came
from the meals to
School.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 13, 1872.

Myt came at 3.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 14, 1872.

I cleaned up mud
cake &c. Pauline
came & we went
to Mas. Lizzie & her
was there. Sam &
Ellen came up to
our house. Today
John W. came up
& sit week time
Pauline & I
all night.

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 15, 1872.

did not go to church
drizzling rain all
day. Pa came
over to dinner.
Pauline went
home about 10.
we did not go to
church. Mr. Valentine
preached. Festival
& there was given
out to be at 10
26-1

MONDAY, DECEMBER 16, 1872.

Stopped at Mrs.
Schafel's also
at Mr. Ryly's on
my way to school.
Got there about 9.
Fellmore Otis
got his eye hurt
we put up the
curtain &c

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 17, 1872.

Nothing of interest.
Lizzie & I was a
little younger
than to come &
went down there
to see her about
going to Brown

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 18, 1872.

Very disagreeable
Rehearsal pieces
cleaned up school-
room. Girls are all
sick, some have
hooping cough.
Lizzie was not
at home.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 19, 1872.

One of the most
unpleasant days
I ever passed
being, sleeting all
day. I - We came
home in spring
wagon with Mr. Shaw.
Lizzie & I did not
at school home -
Rebecca & Alice
Edward & Harlow &
Eugenia Boston were
married today.
at Mr. Bardsdals.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 20, 1872.

Exhibition Day -
Rained all night and
the sled is all gone
into cold. House was
crowded. Exhibition
lasted from 10 till 2.
I got home about 4.
Edward & his wife were
at our house. After
supper we went to Sing
to the Tabernacle.
Pa went also. The Exhi-
bition was very good.
Quite a large crowd.
Festival announced.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 21, 1872.

Spent the day at home.
Snowed & turned very cold.
Edward & Angeline went
to Pa's & Annie Ryle's.
Maggie Mahan called.
Hugh went to see Child-
Ried. & did not get
back till dark. I cut
my Wataproof Cloak
& partly made it.

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 22, 1872.

Very cold & clear.
Breakfast in
mother's room.
Saw a mouse & spent
an hour - took
dinner. I have
been recasting
Poems.

Mr. Lee preached at
Chenega but I did
not know it until
too late to go.

MONDAY, DECEMBER 23, 1872.

I cut my Sack &
made it also finished
my coats & commenced
Hugh's pants.

Sunt Fanny washed.
Quite cold today.
Hugh went to Alex
settles with his wife
Wolfe & got
chickens - went with
S.E. Ryly. J. McCanley

Henry cut wood

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 24, 1872.

Still cold. Alice came
& helped me cook. Barbara
Ham, dressed chickens
Turkeys, baked pies
cakes &c.

In Evening went to
S.E. Ryly's for Christmas
dinner. It was very pretty
& loaded with presents
house was crowded
we got quite cold
going home. Had
Peanut coffee filled
with candy &c

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 25, 1872.

Spent the morning
at home. Hugh &
went to Clover Bottom.
Afternoon we went to
"Festival". It was a
very disagreeable
night. The house
was not filled, but
a very pleasant
evening. Mrs.
Grindley went home
with us as it
was raining and
sneezing.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 26, 1872.

Deep snow fell last
night. Pa & Ma - also
John & Paulina and
children. John &
Sis Mollie & children
came & spent day
afternoon. Scott & Maggie
& Lizzie & Fillmore & children
came. & after lunch
we went to Debate.
It was very interesting
did not get home
till 12 at night.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 27, 1872.

Still cold. We went
in Mr. Orel's Rock
to Mrs. Hutchinson's
Several were there
Huyt came down
in script in time
for "milk" we had
a pleasant time
& returned at 10
Reuliger 1.25 -
advance 7.10 -

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 28, 1872.

Legg is still & I
went to Preston's to
spend the day. Came
home at 5. Stopped
at Mr. Gylster's Mrs
Hollie Barclay. Mr & Mrs
R. Hattie & Hollie
came up & sat till
bed time.

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1872.

Lizzie, Hugh + I went to
6.6. Mr. Dickinson
preached good sermon
Text / ver.
"Ye shall keep my
Sabbaths and

MONDAY, DECEMBER 30, 1872.

Went to school
at 8 o'clock
and stayed till
12 o'clock
then went home
and did some
housework

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 31, 1872.

Jan 22. Note, due one
day after date, on Wm
Black. Am't \$900.00
(Nine hundred dollars)
at 10% Interest.

MEMORANDA.

Jan 13. Recd of Robt. Rennie
check + cash. 8502.00
A.D. Collins 20.00

MEMORANDA

divided 1 lb. of bread. 81 mo.
 00.5028, 240 x 100
 00.505- 240 x 100

4 eggs - keep out
 white of 2. fat top.
 1/2 cup sugar.
 size of 1 egg in butter
 4 tablespoon flour
 1. teaspoon lemon oil
 2 tea cups water.
 3 pies

3872 Expense 30 July

Toll to Versailles 3.0
 Fare to Louisville 7.40
 Baggage to Dept. 25
 Fare to B. G. 9.00
 Fare to Franklin 1.60

ay

112.25
 1.40
 110.85

Valise 2.00
 Gloves 1.25
 Cambric 1.23
 Silk 1.40
 Brocade .50
 Melon 7.40
 Tobacco 9.00
 2.80
 121.00